

Book 1 - End of Time

According to Kepler, Newton, Tesla, and the Torah

By *Jeffrey Scott Flesher*

This is his story about the work of Johannes Kepler, Sir Isaac Newton, and Nikola Tesla, based on the Torah, which defines God as all Light without Darkness, which is Trinity, but I call it Trinary Science to remove Religion. I am Medically Retired, United States Air Force Staff Sargent Jeffrey Scott Flesher, and this is my story, it is the story of what History calls Wizards, who are people at the top of their field of study, and these Wizards in History had a recorded IQ of over 180, and Autistic in the high functioning spectrum known as an Aspie, and why this story reads more like Kepler, Newton, and Tesla, then it does if written by a normal person, which means this story is going to be challenging for normal people because this is the way intelligent people write. Wizards base stories on the truth, but this series goes into the future making it Science Fiction, but make no mistake about it, once you read this story, and do the research required to prove it is true, meaning no internet because most of it is a lie, and why I recommend the Freedom of Information Act or FOIA, and you can ask NASA, but other than that, just read and trust Kepler, Newton, and Tesla, but most of all the Torah, or Bible that it is based on, because this is a story about God, the return of Jesus as the Flesh, and the End of Time according to the greatest Wizards of all time, but it is not about religion, it is about the Science of God, which is the Science of Light told by a Light Wizzard in my Flesh.

This is a series of sixteen books, this is an overview of what is to come, the books that follow will tell the stories in more detail, as I try to tell his story about the End of Time, and what that means to anyone that wants to survive Hell freezing over.

Table of Contents

Book 1 - End of Time	1
Chapter 1: Nightmares	3
Chapter 2: Trinary Science	40
Chapter 3: Trinary Sanctuary	64
Chapter 4: Future	69
Chapter 5: USA	76
Chapter 6: World	95
Chapter 7: TS-Day	98
Chapter 8: Steps	105
Chapter 9: War	109
Chapter 10: Outside.....	112
Chapter 11: Inside.....	115
Chapter 12: Equality-Day	118
Chapter 13: Unknown	126
Chapter 14: Jesus in the Flesh	132
Chapter 15: Purge	165
Chapter 16: End of Time.....	170

Chapter 1: Nightmares

The Planet I live on is called Mother Earth, and humans were put on it to take care of it, but the World I live in is Hell because Money is the only thing important to Satan, which the Torah told us only tells half-truths also known as Lies. The Bible tells us in Psalms 23 that people who follow a Shepard are Sheep and thus take the Mark of the Beast known as a Sheep like Ewe, proving 99.999% of all people on this planet are Satanic, but most statistics people use are made up, and I made up my statistics to prove that point because now you feel better because you believe you are not Satanic. Let us look at what we know is the truth since the Torah told us God is all Light without Darkness, and we all know that can be found inside all the Atoms in the Universe, and how God created the Universe we live in using Atoms. It takes Electricity to make Light, or you will be in the Darkness, and we know people buy and sell Electricity by the Kilowatt, proving people who buy or sell God is Satan, and we also know that our Brainwave is Electrical, thus it is our Soul, and only Satan would buy Souls by the Kilowatt, making me just as Satanic as everyone else on this Satanic Prison Planet, making it clear 100% of the people on this Planet are Satanic. Satan uses Money that is the Mark of the Beast, Money that only Congress is allowed to Print, knowing only the Federal Reserve Prints that money, proves everyone is Guilty of Treason, and nothing but Criminals guilty of the worst crime on the books. Satan lies about the Constitution being Amended to Allow Treason, because Laws that allow Treason are not Legal, and Laws that enforce Treason prove a Criminal Syndicate, proving everyone is Satan, and this is Hell, because Satan only Lives in Hell, so welcome to my Nightmare, IAM the Antichrist known as Flesh, and this is Judgment Day at the End of Time.

As far back as I can remember my dreams, there was always a Wizzard in them, and a Wizzard with a double Z is the Wizard in my Dreams when I am cutting Zs. First, it was a White Wizzard, and much later in life it became the Light Wizzard, telling me that the White Light from the Sun contains a Rainbow of colors, without Black & White or any Shades of Grey, these are inputs into the 3-sided prism. Most people that look at me think I am White, but that is not a color, and Skin pigment selection is made by our DNA that has all three.

Imagine being me for a moment, I am Ashkenazi, which means I am mixed-race and have a blood line of White, Grey, and Black, and do not consider myself based on the color of my skin, which is the color of Skin Cancer, so this story is not based on my skin color, because Black and White are not Colors, instead, it is based on my mixed Ancestry.

I was born on 14 January 1961, the only year in my lifetime that says the same thing if you turn it upside down, but not the strangest thing about this date since we all know it is 100 years before the End of Time that Sir Isaac Newton calculated, according to the Torah, by using the passage about Jesus coming back as the Flesh 100-years before that time. Using magnetic strength readings that Edmond Halley discovered while looking through ship logs, that date back to the year 999, which is the year the world started to record magnetic readings in ship logs because they knew these values were changing, even NASA did over a century-long study that concluded it was decaying at a constant rate of about 5% a Century, keep in mind this dates back before the year 999, $2022 - 99 = 1023$ years or over 10 Centuries, so around 50% there, but we have no way of knowing how many Centuries have gone by, but we are out of Time in 2061, 20 Centuries, so this is my nightmare, as it was Newton's back in 1666.

The fact is, anyone that believes in Einstein's theories, is insane and stupid because insane means they do not believe in the truth, and stupid because Einstein denounced his theories in 1942, as proof we use Newton's God as the Force of Gravity, and why people who believe in theories, do not see a problem with our Magnetic Strength reaching 0, and NASA said it is on a countdown to 0, but in Einstein's Theories, that only applies to Alternate Universes in Alternate Realities, meaning you have many Parallel Universes where you have an alternate version of yourself, that lives a different life, living out all the different choices you made in life, like in believing in stupid theories, because you might be dead because of some of those choices, does this sound creepy to you? Alternate realities are Creepy.

The creepiest part of Einstein's theory is it removed God from all the Universes, as such, there is no Light without Darkness in any of them, and Light is all God is, so keep in mind that Atoms are made of Neutrinos and Light without Darkness, as such, nothing exist in Einstein's insanity, whereas I only use the Science of Wizards like Johannes Kepler, Sir Isaac Newton, and Nikola Tesla, who would tell you that everything is made of Light and that our Atmosphere is held in by our Magnetosphere, therefore, it will vent into Space when our Magnetic strength drops to 0, and why it is called the End of Time, and you would have known this if you believed in God, which means you believe that Light without Darkness is found inside Atoms that make up the Universe.

The Science of God or Light without Darkness, is simple, it is Science, you have Atoms, inside is Light without Darkness, this is not Aladdin's Lamp, God does not grant wishes, all you are doing by praying is talking to yourself, and I pray all the time, I pray to the God inside my Atoms to give me the strength to do the things I need to do, and nothing more.

I do not pray for possessions, because I cannot take them beyond my death, and IAM only the Energy in my body, and not the body itself, look into a mirror and pray to IAM, say “IAM”, and believe it, because the same God that is in you, is in everything in the Universe, and that God is only as forgiving to you as you are to yourself, because in the Universe, God is everything, and that means everybody, yet everyone is not aware God is inside of them, or their bodies would be a temple, and they would not do the bidding of Satan, by eating Money and shitting Taxus, while committing Treason every day.

History repeats itself more than I do, so learn by History, or repeat it, and why I repeat myself, I say things in a different context, the same question, only in a different context, and normal people do not think in terms of context, because a concept is a theory to them, and Satan has a hold of their Soul. Sheep believe they have the right to believe what they want, knowing that is a lie, you want to tell me you have the right to believe in lies, and tell them as truths, that is Satanic, half-truths, and how Satan buys your Soul, physically it is in your body only while you are alive, once your Lights go out, you leave that body, and will most likely go to Ground, or Mother Earth, and eventually find your way into a battery that ends up in a land fill, talk about Hell, and more proof that the Science of God is about things you know are the Truth.

I only believe in the Torah written before the 4th Century, and not any Bible since they were based on the 4th Century lie, because, after that, Christ was inserted, as you know from the 2013 BBC Special “The Last Magician”, where Magician translates to Wizard. At the time, Nikola Tesla was “The Last Wizard”, proving who the real Antichrist is, those that know that Christ does not exist, much like the God that all Religions believe in, the God that does not physically exist, or

exist as a spirit, depending on what Religion we are, it could be that God is just the name of one of many Angels, meaning it is the worship of multiple God's, Satan being the only one 99.999% of all the people on this planet believe in, as proof, people buy and sell God by the Kilowatt since God is Light, and it takes electricity to make Light or you will be in the Darkness, and since our brainwave is electrical, it means that is our Soul, and the Torah said in Psalms 23 that People who follow a Shepard must take the Mark of that Beast, known as a Sheep like Ewe, proving everyone is Satanic, and like History, His-Story is about facts, and repeating them.

Newton was born on 25 December 1642, but the Gregorian Calendar changed that during his lifetime to 4 January 1643 then they removed 10 days making it 14 January, which as I said, is my birthday. My Family, having been Masonic as far back as history is recorded, told me that I was Jesus coming back as the Flesh, and since I was born on the exact date and time, and had the legal name of Flesh, was born in Corona, and my Mother's name was Mary, as was her mothers, and even my firstborn daughter, making it hard to deny since the message is the same, and someone has to be Jesus for the Torah to be right, and I do believe it is right, so I have to believe I AM the Flesh or admit the Torah was wrong because according to it, there can only be one, and all these things must be true for that one, and being the one is like understanding the Universe, either you do or you do not, there is no grey area in science, nor coincidences, I am I AM.

At points in my life, I knew I could not tell His Story to anyone I knew, I learned this after losing many friends over the years, never trusting anyone is all life taught me because I have no way of saving the Human Race from extinction because they are fine going extinct, as proof, all of them are enrolled in

the Darwin Academy, who upon graduating will received the Darwin Award, by proving they are too stupid to survive the End of Time. Most people that are Religious only know about the Lies in the Torah after the 4th Century version with Christ inserted, and Satanic Sheep will defend those lies to their death, imagine the look on Kepler's face when he went looking for the birthdate of Christ, only to have Tycho Brahe show him that Christ did not exist until the 4th Century Lie was created to make Money somehow less Evil by making only the Love of it Evil, and the Knights Templars burned all versions written before that time, along with the Wizards or Witches that owned them, and what the Witch Hunts were all about, to protect a lie, that was told to make Jesus Bar Abbas out to be the Badman, for defeating the Roman Empire for their use of Money and Taxation, only Satan would enforce Money and Taxation.

Jesus Bar Abbas like myself, was a Military Man, who believed Money is Evil, which "Evil" is a backward spell for "Live", meaning that Death is Evil, and what War is all about, Evil men like myself, kill others to make a living, but it is now clear to me that Jesus Bar Abbas only had one message, which is the same one that I am going to tell you, Money is Evil, therefore, as far as Jesus coming back in my Flesh, there is not a court on this planet that could prove otherwise, because I can pass all the tests. The first one is simple, only people claiming to be Jesus Christ are insane, no one insane would even claim to be Jesus Bar Abbas, which is crazy, and for the record, I never claim to be Jesus Bar Abbas, I only claim to be Flesh who was born on the date at the time Jesus Bar Abbas was to return in my Flesh. At Birth, we all have a Soul, and some under the age of six, can remember being a different person in a prior lifetime, known as reincarnation, and this is well documented. My version of what happened differs from what others believe but is the same as the Torah, and other Wizards.

Jesus is a spell of Je-Sus, as Jeffrey is a spell of Jef-Frey, the prefix of Je, means Master, spells like Jedi or Je'di, are Masters of Death, whereas Sus and Frey are both Gods, the Dark Wizard known as Death is also a God, a Dark God, so the concept of a Light God and a Dark God is the basis for Trinary Science, in reality, all Atoms have Light without Darkness inside them, Atoms are Trinary Energy. People are balanced, and are not Light nor Dark, as individuals we choose our path, and I have chosen to stay in the Light, and not to pretend I am not also the Darkness, as such, IAM the Light, and IAM the Darkness, and IAM every Shade of Grey in between, because IAM the Light Wizzard in the Flesh, which is just the Light inside my Atoms, and "Me" is always just short for Meat, and it is known as Flesh, and that is also my Legal name, and since God is all Light without Darkness that is inside all my Atoms, the Light Wizzard is God, that is in my Flesh, the Light is Schizoaffective, while the Darkness is Schizophrenic.

People that make into God anything that God is not, is Satanic, the Torah said so, so it must be true, because before the 4th Century the Torah was the Truth, now only half of it is the truth, the part that is a *lie*, is in the middle of everything you *believe* in, and have a *belief* in, and Satan only believes in that Lie, but God is inside all the Atoms in the Universe, therefore, the Atoms are God, and everything is made of Atoms, yet God is the Universe as a whole, and not just one Atom in it, can define what God is, yet it is all that God is, and all that God can ever be, so making God into a Genie that grants Wishes in the form of Prayers, is known as Satan, so be careful who you pray to, because Religion is about praying to an Angel named God, who is the ugliest Angel of all, knowing Satan is the most Beautiful, we know that is who all Religion Worships, as proof they took the Mark of the Beast known as a Sheep like Ewe, who Buy & Sell Souls by the Kilowatt, all because People who

believe they have the right to believe what they want, which all Satan ever demanded of all Satan's Sheep, or Sheeple, or those who make into God something that God can never be, which is Satan, and Satan is easy to spot, Satan believes what Satan wants to believe, Satan buys and sells Souls, Satan took the Mark of the Beast known as a Sheep like Ewe, so think in terms of Sheep with Horns, drenched in blood, and uses Money and eats Taxus, like the stupid Sheep they are, for believing in Satan by making God into what they want.

Most people cannot own up to facts, like Sir Isaac Newton calculated the End of Time, based on what the Torah said, which was Jesus would come back as the Flesh, by being born 100 years before the "End of Time", and Newton said the Name was Flesh, and it did not refer to the Flesh and Bones, because the 3rd Century Torah did not define God as a person or even a Spirit, and Jesus Bar Abbas was not a Religious Person or the Son of God, those are all lies, Mary was the Mother, and Jesus had a Father, much as in my own life, only my name is Flesh, and only Satan believes in Lies, and public domain records prove all this, and it proves that date of the End of Time to be 25 December 2060 under the Julian Calendar or 14 January 2061 under the Gregorian Calendar we use today, as such, these dates were recorded in history, and everyone should know this because Newton was the most famous scientist in history, we use his Math for Gravity and not Einstein's.

Newton proved Jesus Christ was inserted into the Torah during the 4th Century, this is a matter of public record, as well as history, which has no records of Christ, because Christ was a Star, and True Christianity is the study of that Star, and why Newton is not taught, and the insane denounced theories of Einstein's is allowed to be taught instead, and Einstein

denounce all his Theories in 1942 to stop Tesla from laughing at him for removing God, which is inside all the Atoms.

I was born into a Military family, and only relate to military people, I do not care what branch, I do not even care what country, all Military members like other Nations Military Members, as long as they are not at war with each other, even then, hate is never an issue for a real soldier, as much as it was for a dead soldier, we are trained not to kill them, and not to injure them to the point they cannot be saved, that is still the way a real soldier fights, and the reason is simple, a dead person learns nothing, but a live person will need to be rescued, and given medical treatment, and that is what war is all about, dead just get buried and forgotten, the living will require other people to help with their disabilities, and what the VA is all about, cashing in on dead Military members, as such, most soldiers understand this, and do not have a hate issue, some do, but that hatred followed them into war, and was not a result of it, nothing that happens or could happen to anyone, can be related to what happened in a war, it was not all the people in the country torturing you, that was propaganda, having been to most countries around the world, I can tell you that their Military Members and myself, get along fine, because we know the game, and sometimes during a battle, the enemy will walk into camp, leaving a pile of weapons outside it, and just come in and eat with the other members, this has been a standard agreement for centuries, and is covered under the Articles of War, but this implies the members have honour.

To understand what a Wizard means, first you take a person that is at the top of their field of study, people with a high IQ is normally a sign of Autism, and Newton was a known Aspie, as was Kepler, Tesla, and even myself. Newton taught empty classrooms because he believed people were not

intelligent enough to understand what he had to teach; thus, they would waste his time, and this story will be the same for anyone with a high IQ, and for the same reason, it is.

Liars are also known as Satan in the Torah, meaning a person who only tells half-truths, and would try to debunk facts using theories, proving they are insane. My recorded IQ is over 180, and I have been diagnosed as being Autistic in the high functioning spectrum of Autism, in the same spectrum and level of IQ as Kepler, Newton, and Tesla, and the only reason I understood them, and they understood the Universe, and no one on this planet has a better understanding of the Universe than I did as a child, growing up only taught me how stupid humans are, and how stupid you would have to be to believe in them.

I might be human, but I am not normal, even though Aspies are common, it takes more than that to understand the Universe, and the reason for this is simple, we are all born with our brains being tuned to a specific frequency, which is based on the orientation of the Planet around the Galaxies around us, at the time we are born, my birthdate correlates to the Great Pyramid aligning with our Binary Star Sirius, and would have been the same for Jesus Bar Abbas, as it was for Sir Isaac Newton because time does not alter this connection to anyone born on the same day as you, the Zodiac is based on this concept, and even where Astrology came from and having read everything I could about both men, makes me very familiar with how they thought. Normally there is only one Wizard alive during the same Century, looking back at Wizards we have a few like Kepler, Galileo, Newton, Tesla, and myself.

The End of Time is a real event, just ask NASA who did over a Century long study that concluded our Magnetic Strength is decaying at a rate of around 5% a Century, which means it is counting down to 0, which might lead you to

believe we have time until you read Newton and find out Edmond Halley discovered this using ship logs that date back to the year 999, and that is the first time they started to document these readings because they noticed they were changing back then, and that scared them then, as it does me even to this day. If you want to know the truth about the End of Time, you need to read public domain records about Kepler, Newton, and Tesla, and trust no one else, because there is nothing, they said about it that I would change because facts never change, but theories always do, Jesus reset the Calendar.

A theory is not a way of explaining a fact, and to believe that is insane since a theory is unproven and not a fact. Sheep, or Sheeple as I like to call them because the Torah said only Sheep follow a Shepard, and Jesus Christ & Einstein were both Shepard's Sheep follow, as proof of Satanism, Religion teaches God does not physically exist, or only as a Spirit or is just the name of one of many Angels, and a theory is that God does not physically exist, a fact is that God is Light without Darkness and that physically exists, proving Religion is about worshipping Satan and participating in Satanic activities like taking the Mark of the Beast known as a Sheep like Ewe, who Buy & Sell Souls by the Kilowatt, and you do not need more proof.

My Nightmare is worse than you might imagine since I have a documented medical history that started in the Military with my sleep pattern changing, causing Depression and Anxiety. I was diagnosed as being Schizoaffective, which means I know I have Schizophrenia in my sleep, whereas Schizophrenia means people that interpret reality abnormally, which accounts for 99.999% of all the people on this planet when they are awake, luckily it only affects me during my sleeping hours, and why my Nightmares are so bad.

If you do not believe most people interpret reality abnormally, what I have said so far can all be verified as being a fact, yet most people do not believe those facts, and why is simple, they are all insane and too stupid to understand how stupid they are, because everyone believes they are sane.

One of my Nightmares is that humans go extinct due to Laws, Money, and Religion, most people would call this the basis for Society, but Laws allowing or enforcing Treason, cannot be Legal Laws, how can Treason be Legal, and Money not printed by Congress is Treason, and the Constitution cannot be amended to allow Treason, and Religion is about turning People into Sheeple, by getting them to take the Mark of the Beast known as a Sheep like Ewe. My other Nightmares are about me being on missions where I either fall backwards in a helicopter and injure my back when the tether I was wearing came to an end, or I am fast roping out of a Helicopter and find myself blowing past the knot in the rope, freefalling down the side of a mountain, both very painful memories, so welcome to my nightmares. At times I have no idea what is real, and what was a nightmare, even people with a “Beautiful Mind” like John Nash who was Schizoaffective, would blur the lines between Schizophrenia, living in their Nightmare, but not me, I am always sure I am awake, because I never question myself when I am asleep, and I do not have REM sleep, so my dreams are mostly Lucid, and my Nightmares are always Lucid Nightmares, and this means I can interact with them in limited ways, because in my dreams they are static memories, and not ones meant to interact with, much like watching a movie as compared to being part of the movie, and it is real life at that point, much like dreaming you are dreaming, so you feel safe to continue to dream, knowing this is a Nightmare. Dreams are pleasant, Nightmares are uncomfortable, and how we define them, defines who we are, and how we view our Imagination.

Those old enough to be born, are old enough to die, and in Hell, you can buy a gun and bullets before you are old enough to buy alcohol, because they do not believe you are old enough to handle Alcohol, yet you are old enough to kill others, and this is a Nightmare, yet it is our Reality.

Those running Churches lie for a living, getting you to become Sheep by following a Shepard, thus taking the Mark of that Beast, known as a Sheep like Ewe, so they can act on Satan's behalf by buying and selling your Souls, just to get paid to Alter Boys, and there is no other way that game plays out, there is no justifying defining Light to be Good and Darkness to be Evil, a lie is a lie and by any other name, is what Satan does, to trick you, and only Magicians trick you, and Wizard is what that spell translates to, so Dark Wizards have Witch hunts, killing People who do not believe in Satan by calling Satan God, by getting people to become Sheep, believing God does not Physically Exist, knowing Light without Darkness exist inside all the Atoms, proves Satan lies for living, just to take all your Souls to Hell with them for their paying gig, where Satan will get paid by ewe to Alter Boys, and this is a Nightmare for anyone that has a soul, but yet Satan is allowed to thrive in a world known as Hell due to their alternate reality.

The Name Jesus Bar Abbas or Bar/Abbas, and if you did not know, the Bar in anyone's name means Family, for example, Bar/Abbas, the slash is known as a Bar, you would think you could just use /Abbas, but Bar was his father's last name, and Abbas was his mothers, and the slash is silent.

I have no idea what other people Dream, or have Nightmares about, I only know about my own, and a little bit about my wives, and maybe our children, but I can only guess at what my dogs dream about, or anyone for that matter, but his story is not about my Dreams, or Nightmares, only about the

ones that were the same for all the Wizard's in his story, and the End of Time is what we have in common.

In my Dreams, I have learned that the White Wizzard was about teaching everything you need to know about the White Light of the Sun, this was what Sir Isaac Newton wrote about in "Optics", basically it is about God since God is all Light without Darkness, but the Light Wizzard is not about teaching Science, instead it is about learning about the End of Time, as such, different Wizzards teach different subjects, and concepts, and Dreams are just mild Nightmares most of the time, because there is a fine line between them, what you think is a Nightmare, might be nothing more than a Dream to me, and the reason is simple, I cannot relate to your Dreams or Nightmares, and you cannot relate to mine, so what makes mine Nightmares, might be a concept you do not understand, nor can I understand the characters in your mind, we have no common ground, or framework to base our experiences on, and why there are different Wizzards, and White, Dark and Light are just 3 of them, White and Dark are about Science, and Light is about all the things in Wizards Nightmares.

To understand my Nightmares, I must tell you his story, but you must understand, and that is not always easy, I cannot assume you understand what Light without Darkness is, most people do not believe it is God, but that is what the Torah and Bible define God as. People are Sheep if they believe God is some Devine or Supreme being, this is superstition, and not Science, so become you instead of ewe, and that means you must become deprogrammed or de-brainwashed, and this is not an easy task for me, because the written word is permanent, and should be viewed as a fact, but the spell Alter, means to change, as in Alter Boys, or Einstein's Alternate Universe in an Alternate Reality, same thing, a concept that will Alter Boys,

who grow up to be fools, as Viggo the Dragon Hunter said “They say there are two ways to be fooled, one is to believe what isn't true, the other is to refuse to believe what is.”, and this explains another thing he said “The line between Good and Evil is often unclear, Black and White can become Grey so easily, what one Soul considers Evil the other might consider righteous, the honorable Chief who fails to see this is found to be the fool”, and most people are fools, and why they will think they can understand my Nightmares, as if I need to write them down here, when they can be found in any version of the Torah, or Bible, the End of Time never changes, the story has been read many times, but never understood by anyone, other than Wizards, and few understand what a Wizard is, when History tells us Nikola Tesla was “The Last Wizard”, and Sir Isaac Newton was “The Last Magician”, so understand these two men, is half of the problem I face in getting you to understand the real story behind all the Wizards.

Science teaches me I have no REM Sleep, this means that I can move around in my dreams and nightmares, not a good thing for my wife, and in my wake I am Schizoaffective, and I have Hypotension, my blood pressure can go from $100/50$, to under 90 once I fall asleep, it has been recorded at $89/42$ to as low as $69/33$, my temperature will drop below 97, as low as 93.6 at times, and my heart rate will go from 60 down to 33, so I know my body goes through changes that most people do not have to deal with, these are physical changes in my body, that effect the way I sleep, and why I am Schizophrenic in my Dreams, and Nightmares, and why I only have Lucid Dreams and Nightmares, that have a degree of interaction, but that does not mean I can alter the dreams or nightmare, only that I can interact with it in some way, normally like an observer, walking or flying around, but unable to see who I am, or what I look like, and time is compressed, a 1 minute dream or

nightmare seems like hours, and I have many repeats, and I repeat myself enough to begin with, it is like pause and rewind are on autopilot, and I have to figure out what is going on, before it will move on to the next scene, and each stage of sleep has a different blood pressure, heart rate, and temperature to go with it, as I go deeper into la-la land, I get closer to dying.

I have used home sleep study kits to record my nightly sleeping habits over the years, and have been “in-house” to many sleep clinics, including Loma Linda back in the late 90s, when they said maybe future sessions will record REM, only to find that is not going to happen, because my body starts to shut down in sleep mode, and almost goes into suspended animation, having the lowest blood pressure, heart rate and temperature, that anyone would want to maintain for extended periods, you cannot stop the heart, and think we can start it up at a later date, that is called Science Fiction, we must learn to slow down our heart, and that is what I did. I did not enter the Military with Hypotension; I learned it through SUBA diving. I learned I could lower my breathing rate, thus lowering all my vital signs, using less energy, and staying in autopilot mode, meaning I can swim to a target, before getting excited again.

I learned I could hold my breath for over 10 minutes, somewhere after 9 minutes, my ability to do any useful work was over, but I cannot just start breathing normally again, I have to slowly build back up, and sometimes that takes more time than I feel comfortable with, the record is over 13 minutes, a record I never felt like breaking, I set it as a limit I never wanted to get to, because I know limits will keep my brain alive, trying to set boundaries can end up in brain death, most people can hold on for 3 minutes with little effort, 6 with a lot of effort, and 9 with extreme effort, but to be able to think, you need to pace yourself to breathing at a rate of one breath in

every 6 minutes, and out every 3 minutes, at least in some ratio you can control, because the trick is to not build up gases inside you, and that means controlling what your belly does and using your diaphragm to breathe. This should be practiced on dryland, and not SUBA diving, you must know how to breathe before you try that, but do not have to try it, to learn how to control your vital signs, only understand how it works.

In my dreams, the Light Wizzard taught me to learn how to breathe, and control my blood pressure, and heart rate, and that in turn, controls my temperature, so in my dreams, I learned to breathe the same way, only it takes a deadly turn, pushing how low my limits will go, and having no control over it, it would be nice if this was a superpower I could control in my dreams, but I am only human, and only have the same abilities as most humans, and no superpowers, regardless of what some people might think about having a recorded IQ over 180, I can assure you that is not a superpower, and everyone can learn to control their blood pressure, all you need to do is control your breathing, it regulates your blood pressure.

My SUBA instructor told me to imagine my breathing, by placing my dominant hand at the top of my throat, and my other hand at the bottom of my rib cage at the base of my sternum, around the xiphoidal process, I write with my right hand, but my dominant hand is my left, and this is very important, it does not work in your dreams unless you can use the correct hands, people will sometimes view themselves as others do, this causes them to have a mirror image of themselves. The Military learned a long time ago, that troop leaders were normally the most intelligent in their group, and normally left-handed, and footed, and why all Military marches, are Left, Right, Left, and most racetracks bank to the left, so maybe this is the only way that works, and just happens

to be my dominant side, so use what works for you. Now imagine when you breathe in using your abdomen, it will cause your hands to move down at the same time and rate, and you want your hands to go down as far as they can, which means the top hand has to go below where the bottom hand was, and now you have one breath in, letting it out is the reverse, your hands come back up to the top of your throat.

Sit in front of a clock, and track the time of your hands with your breath, and do both at the same time, this is called body training, your hands will remember this when you are asleep, meaning as you fall asleep, think about these same movements, only do not make them, only do it in your mind, with your eyes open, so you can watch your surroundings, and keep timing your breath in and out, and this works much better if you have a blood pressure cuff, it goes around your left arm, and has a machine that will inflate the cuff, and measure your blood pressure and heart rate, at a push of a button, as such, with just this knowledge, anyone can control their blood pressure, and I can now explain how.

I will assume you want to control your blood pressure, and the reason you would want to, is to lower your blood pressure, so I must assume you have a blood pressure cuff, a twenty-dollar investment in living because no one can live long with high blood pressure. The way to lower your heart rate, is by lowering the rate at which you breathe, and you cannot do that without some reference to where your breath is at in the moment, so what I want to teach you, is how to breathe in the moment, so lay down, a recliner chair works well, but sit such that if you pass out, you will not hurt yourself, and plan on passing out, make that a goal, push your limits, just joking of course, we do this for safety, in case we do pass out, and if we do pass out, because we can pass out if our heart rate gets low

enough, we do not want our head to move, and if we have our hands in front of us, in this breath control arm arrangement we have with our dominant hand on top, and the other below it, we can properly gauge our breathing rate, and timing is everything, and we can remember lines to something we know well, a document, song, or story, all things we can set to a cadence, if you know music, you can set it to music, you can play instruments in your head, and imagine that you want to fit as many measurements into one breath as possible. You want to take twice as long breathing in, as you do when breathing out, you want to pace them to half as long, thus limiting how long it takes to exhale, thus you must fit in half as many measurements into the same period, in cadence.

A Radio song is about 3 minutes long, so you want to take the length of the entire song to take one breath, and half of that song's length to exhale, so maybe pick a shorter song, or pick a six-minute-long song to inhale, and use a 3-minute song to exhale, making your choice of music based on a time limit, and your ability to remember the whole song, and let it all play out in your mind in real-time, meaning at the moment, or being in the moment. We do not want to train our minds to hold our breath, that is dangerous, insane, and there is no value in learning such a thing, even as a free diver, we can use a rebreather, it is much safer, and in SCUBA, we have a limited amount of air, and we want to learn to train our body to breathe at a reasonable rate, and we do not want to find our limits, and we never want to practice these techniques unless we know what the consequences are, for example, if you have high blood pressure, we do not want to learn how to have low blood pressure, that would be much worse for our health, so we only teach our bodies limits we know can safely live within, and 6 in with 3 out, is a rate that people can safely learn, it is only when

you push the limits to 9 in and still keep 3 out, that pushing it comes into play, and this is not a game you play with your life.

You start in steps, the first step is a time limit for your full breath, for example, 3 minutes in, 3 minutes out, for a total of 6 minutes per full breath, this is a goal, and a harder place to start, so pace yourself, and set limits you can achieve.

I can only recommend you do not exceed 3 in and 3 out, 6 minutes is not long enough for most people to pass out, so take a break after each attempt, and do not attempt to do back-to-back breathing without building up to each level, and always do this in the same position, which should be a position you can get into in bed, which is a good place to practice this, you can use this technique to calm down at night. You do not want to hyperventilate, we are slowing down our rate of breathing to slow down our heart rate, so we need to deplete the oxygen in our system, but we do not want to hold our breath, only alter how long it takes to breathe in and out.

Holding our breath makes our mind panic, breathing in a bag works for some people, but it builds up Carbon Dioxide, thus a terrible thing to teach our bodies. We want to teach our bodies how to use all the oxygen in our body with each breath, and that means we must slow down the rate we breathe in and out, and out should always be the same rate it takes our bodies to deplete that oxygen. If you are at the bottom of the ocean and you have a full breadth of compressed SCUBA air, you need to yell as you ascend to the surface, letting your air out at a constant rate, so you are out of the air by the time you reach the surface, and you do not want built-up nitrogen in your system, so these breathing rates will save your life, and if you panic, you will die, so you have to learn to breathe in a way that does not cause your mind to panic, and keeps it calm but awake and aware, so you are safe at all times.

It is physically impossible without the use of Drugs or Fear, for our bodies not to follow our breathing rate, we are hard-wired to work this way, when we run, we breathe faster, when we walk, we breathe slower, and all our activity is based on a specific heart rate, we need a specific rate to stand up without passing out, we need to increase our rate to keep up with our bodies oxygen demand, but for people like myself, who have PTSD, or Post Traumatic Stress Disorder, have a very defined set of things we have in common, the first is our ability to apply stress to specific body parts, in my case my jaw muscles, or back of my neck, and the second is our ability to alter our breathing rate, hyperventilating at times, and third, but not least, is our ability to alter time, mainly the time it takes to perceive the event we went through.

All Animals have a different rate of perception, Dogs have a much slower rate, whereas Birds have a faster rate. I assume they can all alter the rate we perceive things, for example, Dogs will hear things in slow motion, as if the event is taking forever, whereas a Bird will see the same event at a much faster rate, as if in fast motion, an Insect has such a slow rate of perception that they do not see slow-moving objects as a threat, they are only looking for things that are moving at them faster, as such, they do not perceive sneaky humans.

PTSD is just our ability to reproduce the same feelings we had during a Traumatic event and apply all the same stimulations we had during this event, even though it does not apply to this specific situation, this is called a Flashback and does not involve any form of hallucinations, it only feels like you were back in the traumatic situation.

If you cannot control your breathing in your sleep, you might end up with hypotension, and it is way worse than hypertension, so do not get into this unless you are willing to

take that risk, because you cannot unlearn breathing habits once they take hold of you, but at the same time, if we cannot control our breathing, we will die at some point in our lives, be it during our sleeping hours, or during an accident, our mind normally reverts to your normal breathing pattern, but you can also alter what your normal pattern is, so be careful that this does not become your nightmare, as it has become mine.

All lifeforms are Light Beings, therefore, we all have the same Souls, and therefore, we have the same Heaven and Hell, yet few believe that our Souls are Light, knowing God is all Light without Darkness found inside our Atoms, and our Light goes out, we are dead, and there is no denying that happens when our brainwave flat-lines, because this is the same electrical waveform needed to Light a Lightbulb, and it takes electricity to make Light or you will be in the Darkness, so maybe all our Dreams and Nightmares are somehow all connected, and those other people in them are real people, some dead a long time ago, some still alive in the Light.

Johannes Kepler asked Tycho Brahe what the birthdate of Jesus Christ was, Tycho make Kepler take a Masonic Oath, because, to know that secret, you must promise with your life, to protect the location of the Torah written before the 4th Century, because without it, all is lost, and this secret was the Nightmares of many Witches and Wizards throughout time.

What Kepler learned what that Christ was a Star, and Christianity was the study of that one Star, we call Sirius, and its alignment told a story about the End of Time because this was a clock, and it was slowly ticking down the strength of our Magnetic Field known as our Magnetosphere, it is decaying at a constant rate of about 5% a Century, and the human race has known about this event for thousands of years, and this count down will end on 14 January 2061, as this Star aligns one more

time, only this time, the field will reach 0, and collapse our Magnetosphere, venting our Atmosphere into Space for 6.66 minutes, freezing water vapor into ice, that will then free-fall along with all the space debris that orbited Earth, as our Gravity reaches 0, everything will free-fall back to Earth.

People will burn and freeze at the same time, and dust from space will come down like a never-ending rain, at the speed of a Micrometeorites, all life will die on the face of this planet, just like the Torah and Bibles said it would, it is not like you never heard this story before, Jesus would come back as the Flesh, and tell everyone how they will die during the End of Time, and that their Souls would all go to Hell for following Satan. We all know this story, and how it ends for everyone, this is my Nightmare, and now it is yours. Welcome to my Nightmare, let the fun begin, but let us make sure we know what Science we will use, because this is not a Theory, and Einstein's Theories are not allowed in this Universe or Reality, so hold on, and get set for the Greatest Story of all Time, but at the same time, know what your expectations for this story are, mine is the same as the one told in the Torah or Bible, so keep in mind what source I am using to tell this story, it is how Wizards and Witches read and write that makes it seem different because the Torah was written in Witchcraft.

People listen to a story being told, and they try to rationalize all the details, and categorize them, but if they were Sheep who followed a Shepard, they will always believe that does not make them Satanic, which is strange since that is what the Torah and Bibles define as Satanic, but people always want to be good and not bad people, and in his story, everyone including myself, is Satanic, 100%, everyone born on this planet since the beginning of Time, and why no one knows anything other than how to be Satanic and why they are Satan.

A Nightmare starts with a Dream that you are a good person, who believes in God, but the reality is that God is All Light without Darkness, and that is not Good or Evil, it is Light that is found inside Atoms, therefore, is not the same God as the one taught in Religion since that God does not Physically Exist, or is only a Spirit, or the name of one of many Angels, all of which are not the same God, not physically, and no relation what so ever, so get over what Religion calls God, is a Deity God because that is Satan, ask the Alter Boys why they call it an Alter, it is because they Altered the Truth, and Sir Isaac Newton called them on it, thus becoming the Antichrist, which is a good thing, but not for Satan.

Awake we should agree on what Reality is, and Einstein's version of it without God was insane, that is a Nightmare, and Schizophrenic behavior, and what it is like to live in Hell with Satan, and everyone is Satan, and no one knows what a good person is, because they have not been born yet, and what my dreams and nightmares are about, the coming of Jesus as the Flesh at the End of Time, my Nightmares.

I do not channel the Light Wizzard in the Flesh, that concept does not apply to dreams, which is all the Wizzards are to me, and their color only determines what they have come into my dreams to teach me, as such, I have no control over if I get to dream about them, and although I am in a lucid state of mind while dreaming, or even during nightmares, they never pretend to be real, and are not Spiritual, nor am I, my reality is based on Science that I can prove, and my dreams and nightmares are the same thing, I look at them as portals into past lives, but the Wizzards were not people that I have been in my past because at the end of the day, the only one in my head is me, but I am only one Electron among trillions, so I have dead souls passing through my body all the time, and there is

no reason they cannot imprint messages in my mind, even be someone in my dreams or nightmares, but no one has possessed me, and I am only who I am, much like everyone else, I do not have any special powers. As a Child my Step-Mother would ask me about my dreams and nightmares, and I would tell her about the Wizzards, and she told me to never tell anyone about this, or they would lock me up in an Insane Asylum, they call them Psychiatric hospitals nowadays, but after she committed suicide and blamed me for it, I know who should have been locked up, but still, I have to keep it real and tell the truth.

The truth is something no one has ever heard, and I am Satanic just like you, and everyone ever born on this planet in the last 16 thousand years, and why I am sure no one knows anything about the truth, and I am sure it will sound strange when you first hear it because most people think Light can move, which is insane, but people are insane, if Light moved, it would all be gone, and no one can deny that but will still believe Light can be Dynamic when only the Universe can be Dynamic, keep in mind Einstein said the Universe is Static, and only in one special case of Relativity does it become Dynamic, but as most should know, Einstein, denounced his Theories in 1942, and why we use Newton's God as the Force of Gravity, and since we know Light without Darkness is inside all the Atoms, and Earth is a large Atom. We can only view Science as what we can prove beyond any doubt, and that means that Trinary Science is Truth, but few know what that is, so I must tell you about his story, and how history views it.

We all have Opinions, but here is the deal, you never had a right to believe what you want, and do not try to convince me in unwritten rules, because if you believe in a Lie, you are Satan, and there is no getting around that fact, and all an Opinion is, is Satan's viewpoint, and that is a Nightmare, as

such, I do not tell you about my Opinions, and I do not care about yours, so stop talking, I can hear you, what you think you can talk in your head, and I cannot hear you?

Who is reading his Story, was it me, or was it, you the listener? If I wrote it, you read it, if I read it, you heard it, and like all Sheep in a Herd, that only believe what they heard, the truth is you are the only one that can interpret what I am trying to say to you, and never assume that what you think I said is what I said at all, because you thought Light moved before you knew about me, and now you might still be uncertain about that, so you will stand for hours in front of the Refrigerator, opening and closing it, to see if you can see the Light move, or you drive a car, or get out a flashlight, only to get more confused, because stupid people things stupid thoughts, like Light can move, or Light has a Speed, knowing it is based on its Frequency times its Wavelength, thus it is all about Electricity, which is used to make Light, and God is All Light without Darkness, as such, anything I say to you gets Interpreted by God who is in the Atoms that made up the Soundwaves you heard, so it was God's Opinion, it is not mine because it came from the Torah, I am just reading it.

Your Nightmares are brought to you by me, which is short for Meat and also known as Flesh, and that is my Legal name, and who Jesus Bar Abbas said he would come back as, as such, I have no Opinions of my own, I only quote the Torah, like most Ashkenazi do anyway, nothing special about me, other than I was born on 25 December 1960 under the Julian Calendar the Military still uses, and I am Medically Retired Military, as is my wife, and she knows my story, we met in 1993, married in 2000, and I have been the source of her dreams as well as nightmares since that time. Jesus Bar Abbas, like myself, was a Military man, and both our Mother's names

is Mary, I was born 1,960 years later, to the very date the Torah said Jesus would come back on, according to the Calculation Sir Isaac Newton did, based on Magnetic Compass readings that Halley took, proving the date in the Torah, is 2060 under the Julian Calendar, so you can blame Johannes Kepler, as well as Newton and even Nikola Tesla, because they knew about this, and kept a Masonic Oath, so this Nightmare is all about Masonic Oaths, so the Masons are in charge of Nightmares.

Put yourself into my shoes for a moment, you are born on 14 January 1961 under the Gregorian Calendar, which took effect in 1666, which is also the year the Church took an Oath to stop the Witch and Wizard Hunts, proving those in true power, and took the Oath of Poverty, are not Satanic, and why I do not fear the Church, so why I talk ill of them at the same time, is not because of my Opinion, I live in the USA, not Rome, other than visiting it, which is proof that the Church there, is not the same Church as is in the United States of America, and this is because of Religion, which has a spell with two eyes in it, those are the eyes of Athena the Owl, you can find it on the back of a One-Dollar Bill, in the corner of the One, which is the “All Seeing Eye” of Horus, the Sun God, depicted above the Great Pyramid, and it is on this day, you are born, the date this Pyramid aligns with the Sun Sirius, also known as the Binary Sun Christ, we live under the Sun Raw, but this matters to you, if you were born on this date, and had the name Flesh, the Mother Mary, and was born with a Corona around your head, and that is my life, now imagine it is yours.

You have the option to ignore it, making the prophecy in the Torah a Lie, just because you do not want to play the part of Jesus Bar Abbas, the Militia Leader, who defeated the Roman Empire for their use of Money and Taxation, knowing this world is run by Money, and if you took the Oath to the United

States Constitution, as I have, as a Military member, knowing only Congress can print money, ask JFK who took office 6-Days after I was born, what that means, ask his brother, not the one that watched his girlfriend drown, the one executed by the Military, making this opinion, a very dangerous path for a Military Member who improved the (E)F-111 by 30% bringing it online a year in advance in time for the Gulf War where it flew over 96% of the missions, and then transferring to Air Rescue and Special Operations as a Helicopter Crew Chief, knowing they have a limited life span during a War, and I was in the middle of this War, so what was I thinking, is the first thing you need to ask yourself if you want to be in my shoes for a moment, so regardless of the path you would have taken, I took the path that my soul led me, which flows like Energy through my body, and also what I used as power on the Aircraft I flew in, so you have to decide if you want to take this journey with me, because I can guarantee you, that after this book is over, there will be another one that goes into more details about his story, and how history tells it is another story, called Mainstream, and you can find me there as well, it is hard to get around history without getting noticed if your name is Flesh, people notice, mostly because I am not normal.

They say our mind makes up stories to deal with situations we have been in, but could not talk about them, and few understand this more than Military Members who had a Security Clearance Classified that is Secret, but if it was Top Secret, I could not tell you, and my story has nothing to do with any missions I did for the Military, only those that apply to the Militia, which has a different Rank structure than our Military, often overlap in very strange ways, for example, I am Enlisted in the Military as a Staff Sergeant, but in his story, I am an Admiral in the Militia and the way I look at it, but this is the way the Military views me, as seen by Medals.



DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT
THE AIR FORCE ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL
HAS BEEN AWARDED TO

STAFF SERGEANT JEFFREY S. FLESHER

FOR

MERITORIOUS SERVICE

28 DECEMBER 1986 TO 1 JUNE 1993

ACCOMPLISHMENTS

Sergeant Fleisher distinguished himself by meritorious service as Automatic Test Station Technician, 366th Maintenance Squadron, 366th Logistics Group, 366th Wing, Mountain Home Air Force Base, Idaho. Sergeant Fleisher's professionalism was evident on many occasions during the acceptance testing of the avionics intermediate element's replacement test stations. He wrote software to consolidate various data bases generated during this testing, providing the capability to cross-reference equipment failures, to identify trends, and to expedite resolutions. He submitted and had approved over 50 service reports on test equipment software and hardware that did not meet standards. His efforts improved system reliability by 30 percent and reduced the time required to complete acceptance testing by at least a year.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND THIS

21ST DAY OF JUNE

1993

ROBERT L. HART, Colonel, USAF
Commander, 366th Logistics Group

AF FORM 892
PREVIOUS EDITION WILL BE USED

Modified to Fit



DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT
THE AIR FORCE ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL
(FIRST OAK LEAF CLUSTER)

HAS BEEN AWARDED TO

STAFF SERGEANT JEFFREY S. FLESHER

FOR

MERITORIOUS SERVICE

5 OCTOBER 1995 TO 5 OCTOBER 1996

ACCOMPLISHMENTS

Staff Sergeant Jeffrey S. Fleisher distinguished himself by meritorious service as Isochronal Section Shift Supervisor, 31st Special Operations Squadron, 353d Special Operations Group, Osan Air Base, Republic of Korea. During this period, Sergeant Fleisher's contribution to the Isochronal Inspection Section was outstanding. His attention to detail was one of the reasons the inspection section was able to produce such quality products under harsh mission pressures. He developed a database to monitor and track all Due-In-From-Maintenance assets and to show the individual who is responsible for turn-in of those high value assets. Sergeant Fleisher also volunteered to be the section equipment custodian. He identified, cataloged, and marked over 390 equipment items; totally reorganizing the entire equipment account. His attention to detail were key factors in the 31st Special Operations Squadron winning the 1996 Secretary of Defense Maintenance Award, small unit category.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND THIS

7TH DAY OF OCTOBER

1996

THOMAS M. BERES, Colonel, USAF
Commander, 353d Special Operations Group

AF FORM 892-1
PREVIOUS EDITION WILL BE USED

Modified to Fit



Religion and Military have 2-Eyes, the Militia has 3-Eyes, the Third Eye sits in the middle of our forehead, in the middle of our mind, and it is this dot where his story begins to unwind in ways few at first understand, maybe because I am an Aspie. The Military is full of Aspies, while Gays are out of the Closet, Aspies are forced to stay in. I have always had to fear coming out of the Closet as an Aspie, as it turns out, the Military believes it is better to be Gay, and why we have a Gay Generation that hates Aspies.

My father called me on my birthday in 2000, told me I was Autistic, and it shocked me for some reason, he told me I had a recorded IQ of over 180 since the 3rd Grade, but Grandma hid all this using Masonic Oaths, she asks them who our Constitution allowed to print money and who is printing that money and history changes without anyone knowing why, and now this is your nightmare, your memory, and something you will have to live with, as well as learn more about his story.

I remember showing my ASVAB scores to a friend, and their reaction confused me at that time, they said Einstein could not have gotten my scores, and it took a Sister to tell me the truth about why people should care I got 99% on Mechanical, which means I have an IQ over 180, which is the top of the scale, anyone with an IQ that is a number greater than 180, exists only in one of Einstein's Alternate Universes, in an Alternate Reality, and there are a lot of them out there, as in far out, so if you are one of them, Sorry, that is as close to an apology as you will get from an Aspie because we have no concept what that even means. The truth is, Einstein could not have gotten my score in Electronics, you just have to convert a percentage into an IQ level, 50 is retarded, 70 is Normal, above average is 100, above 160 is Autistic, no exceptions, by definition, Retarded is on the low end, and the upper-end points

towards the high functioning spectrum of Autism named after Doctor Asperger and known as Aspies, although any spectrum of Autism is capable of very high IQ levels, it is a fact that there are no Retarded Autistic Levels of IQ, the Retarded people are of Neurotypicals or Normal People. At some point Normal People who had Doctor Degrees, got confused about what Dumb meant, and believed it meant Stupid because that was what they are, a Degree does not increase your IQ, if you started with a normal IQ, you will end up with one, and that is still only 20 points above retarded, in other words, they got confused, and so you do not, Dumb means you cannot talk, Stupid means you should not talk, but in the Autistic Spectrum, it means they have an IQ above normal, normally, because Intelligence is based on Autistic abilities, if they were retarded, how would they know they were Autistic, and Stupid Doctors are your answer, a group, or so-called doctor, wants to kill all Autistic people by forced Vaccination programs, proving they are Satanic, meaning Evil, or murders, who are all insane.

I remember when the Journal of the American Medical Association or JAMA, published a 50-year double-blind peer-reviewed study proving vaccines never worked based on the concept of giving someone a smaller dosage believing that would help in the case you got the worst dosage of it, basing the degree of getting sick as a guideline for using vaccines. Even after a book was published proving the DPT vaccine kills over 100,000 children per year, they keep giving it knowing this, proving it is premeditated murder. Maybe I am biased because my Mother Mary was killed by it, and my second born was almost killed, and I have a lot of lost memories due to the Anthrax vaccine that the VA said affected the deaths of over 270,000 victims who got it, only to commit suicide at a rate of 100 per week, it caused me to pass out, not sure what I did according to those around me, all I knew was an Armed Guard

was going to take me directly to a court-marshal if I did not take it, so I did, regardless of why it was forced. Knowing over 1,500 died 3-days before ours was administered, means they knew this beforehand, but the truth is simple, only the victims believe me, and since most of them are dead, most people will not believe me, and this is now your nightmare, so think about this next time you are forced to roll up your sleeve or drop your drawers, passing out in that position will never end up being a good thing, they inject it, you get it, got it.

The two scariest words in the English vocabulary are “Trust Me”, or “In God we Trust”, because “Me” is Meat short for Flesh, and that is made of Atoms with God or Light without Darkness inside them, as such, remove God since we are all made of Atoms with God inside, and we have “Trust Me”, so trust me, what comes next is a good reason not to trust anyone.

I remember talking to a person who was driving next to me when a large heavily armored yellow van pulled across the 8 lanes, temporarily concrete divided, and the first thing this person said to me, was “trust me”, this is going to sound crazy, but he hit you going very slowly, under 15 miles per hour, it looked like this happened in slow motion, everyone locked up their wheels, and smoke was everywhere, but the taxi driver works for the casinos, this is in Las Vegas, he jetted in front of you to make the turn signal, only it was red, and the light going forward was green, and he was doing at tops 15 MPH, and you hit him at 66 miles per hour, the same speed we passed him and you, only your van did something strange, at impact you did a hard left, so hard that your van flipped in the air and landed on the concrete divider where you slid to a stop after hitting the taxi again for the second time, he told me, that is what everyone is telling the cop. From inside the van, this makes sense, I had no idea how else I made it on top of the divider

without smashing the sides of the van. What was amazing is that the guy that was in the lane I pulled into, did not hit me, and drove under my van as he drove past me, then he cut off the taxi to try to make the yellow light, which was a fail because the car beside stopped sideways in front of the taxi, and they almost hit them, all I remember was people in the other 4-lanes of traffic heading in the opposite direction, that from my point of view, I was flying above them. Imagine what I felt like while trying to get out of the van, I had to get out of my seat belt and open the side sliding door, then jump down to the ground, and that was when I felt like my legs were dead. After hearing this story from other drivers, I was starting to think I did not survive this and was in Hell. Shortly after this, I was medically retired from the Military, and my first wife of 20 years divorced me and took our two children with her. My second wife went through that divorce with me, our girls were best friends, and how we ended up together, so she knows my first wife had pornography issues and was molested by not only her mother's husband, but the father was the Red Headed next-door neighbor according to the mother, but also was molested by her grandmother's husband, which most people would call their Father and Grandfather, but in my case, they were Pedophile Handlers, in a Pedophilia Ring ran by my first wives Mother, who might still live with her, even after her pedophile step father died and went to Hell, which is what my world was like during this period of my life, as such, this is now part of your Nightmares, as you try to put yourself in my place, so this is now part of your memories, and you cannot unlearn them once you know about my Memories.

If you want to know what Jesus Bar Abbas felt like, you have to imagine yourself in his shoes so to speak, we know he fought against the Roman Empire, and told them his story about how Military members were using this fake Money to

justify murdering People, and once that story got around, which was long after Jesus died on the Cross, it was over 3-Centuries of true Freedom, till the Church ordered their Army known as Knights Templars, to hunt down all versions of the Torah before the 4th Century, just to make sure the Church could pull off the lie about Jesus Bar Abbas, and if you use Jesus without his last name, it becomes confusing to which Jesus you are referring to, and to refer to Jesus by his last name, you have to add a bar to it, which is a slash, and confusing to most people, so it is Bar/Abbas, the story is well known, only Christ was inserted to make only the love of money to be evil.

Our memories are all-inclusive, as such, every book, movie, or story you remember, is part of your memories, and you cannot exclude them as part of your memories without becoming a liar, and Satan is a Liar, as are all those who pretend that you can make Treason Legal, or Amend the Constitution to allow Treason, because, under Military Law, only the truth matters, and the truth is that only congress can print money and since the last person who tried that, took office 6-days after I was born. The number 6 is in my life more times than I care to count, it is now part of your memory as well, so start counting all the time the number 6 visits you and start counting sheep to go to sleep. You can start to get the relationship to people who take the Mark of that Beast, or those that Buy & Sell Souls, and let Satan tell you it is just a coincidence, which is related to a conspiracy, or for those with a conscience, we can use con-science to confuse you even more, so deeper into the rabbit hole we go looking for Alice, who is on some kind of Mushroom mixed with the Peyote worm because they want you to believe it is normal to lie about Treason, which is the first sign of a delusional mind, Schizophrenia is easy for a Schizoaffective to figure out, just ask Alice, the Rabbit Hole is the gateway to the Holy Ghost.

When normal people fall asleep, they do all their deep dreaming in a stage known as REM, or Rapid Eye Movement, which normally means your body is paralyzed, therefore, you have no sense of being in a body, but without REM, which is where his story begins, you become like me, who has been tested over the years and never has REM sleep, and my state of sleep is so light, it is called Lucid, or Light-Dreams, meaning you have a sense you are in a dream-like state inside your body, and this is where this Night begins, and ends, in your Memory.

We all have Nightmares, those with Autism do not dream like those without it, we do not think the same, and those with PTSD, have altered realities due to not being able to cope with events, their minds deal with it in their dreams in the form of Nightmares, not to mention our Intelligence level has a lot to do with how we think and process information, and those with high IQ levels, tend to have more detailed Nightmares, as such, it is clear that everyone on this planet will think, dream, and have nightmares in a completely different reality.

I know we do not all think the same, I have not met anyone that thinks the way I do, and I am sure others feel the same way, but for different reasons, I base my observation on my Science, which is the opposite of what all schools teach, therefore, the opposite of what anyone believes, whereas everyone but me, believes Light is Dynamic and Gravity is Centrifugal forces, which are both easy to prove using common sense, that our realities are opposite as a result of bad science that is being taught globally, making everyone Stupid, and why no one thinks anything like me, they think the opposite way of my thinking pattern, and only people like Kepler, Newton, Tesla, and the Torah think this way, so it is very rare to think clearly and deeply and understand the Universe and our Reality is not an Alternate one, because it is the only Reality we have.

Normal people will never understand what it feels like to have an IQ over 180, and I will never know what it feels like to be normal, which means retarded because it is normal to be 20 points above retarded, on a scale that changes all the time, just to get people to pass school, they lower the standards.

This does not make me a better person, it just proves how disconnected I am from others, and I only use IQ points as a strange form of Entertainment for people like myself, meaning the Aspie Generation, but this is in a spectrum of Autism known as high functioning, and most of us go a life-time without being diagnosed with it, the Wizards I talk about never heard of it, and those that have, do not understand it, not even me. When my father told me in 2000, the year I married my wife, and she did not know till I finally believed it myself, and all the tests proved it, but that did not mean I believed it, because I was raised in a world that did not like people who are on the Spectrum of Autism, most of the comments I read about them on the internet is just proof people are ignorant about us, meaning Aspies, and all Normal people think that is the way Normal people should be, and that is true, but what Normal People that Aspies call NT for Neurotypical, do not want to admit that once the IQ level reaches 160, everyone past that point is above normal, above average, above genius, and a world of people who are all Autistic in some way, so does this make me a better person, is a question only God can answer.

I understand my Nightmares but have no way to understand anyone that is 20 points different than me, and the IQ scale only goes from 0 to 180, it is a bell curve, if your IQ was 190, it is going backward, or downhill, think about it this way, our Intelligence is measured the only way it can be, on an electrical curve, this is a Bell Curve, it is viewed as a line that varies but at its longest point is a straight line or a line that is

180 degrees, meaning it is horizontal if you put it on a table, it would be like a pen or pin for that matter, now we divide $180/2$ and we get 90 degrees, this is a vertical line, so point the pen up or down, so we divide this group into 0 to 90 and another group 90 to 180, and this is what we need to know about, our Dreams and Nightmares having realities based on these levels.

If you have an IQ over 42, you can learn to be normal, even fake it, there are a lot of people I have met over the years who had an IQ below 50, below that, and you lose the ability to communicate with them, thus your ability to train them, but if all you are teaching them is an unproven theory, like Einstein's denounce theory, knowing you are only going to lower their IQ, look at what it did to Steven Hawking, no better example of what a twisted body does to your mind if Stupid could hurt, that is how he died, he got so stupid his body gave up, it was like really, you want me to take you to another Universe in another Reality, serious, I am out of here, and here is your Darwin Award, people should learn from this, and never think about another Einstein Theory for as long as you live unless you want to have wheelchair races with the Ghost of Hawking.

We are defined at birth to be either Neurotypical also known as Allistic, meaning not Autistic, or a hybrid brain type known as Autistic, which is categorized by spectrums, and Aspie is on the high functioning end of the spectrum of Autism, and physically there are differences the way our brain functions, are grouped in our temporal lobes, even evidence our skulls are different than normal people, thus the way our brains are housed, and how they can expand, are not physically the same as normal people, and why they are not normal, and those differences can be seen both physically and mentally, but only trained people can detect such minor changes, but computers do a much better job at information overload.

Chapter 2: Trinary Science

When I was a child I had dreams about Trinity Science, or the Science of Trinity, but found myself at odds with the teaching of Trinity, much like Newton, this bothered me to my very soul, so I changed the word spelled Trinity to the spell of Trinary, and the two concepts are similar, Trinity is the concept of the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, but the truth behind the meaning can only be told by a Wizard, and only a Witch can read and write it, as such, the Wizard is a person with a high IQ, and a Witch is a person who can read and write using words that have more than one meaning, and I am both.

Trinary Science is Trinity without Religion, to understand this, we must know about Sir Isaac Newton and Edmond Halley, like the Comet named after him, that Newton calculated, and how they became friends, and from what I have read, Kepler found a math formula in the Artwork in the pages of the Torah, it was $(+1) + (-1) = 0$, note this cannot be shortened to $1 - 1 = 0$ because that is an Equation, a formula is something you must figure out, in this case, the right side is equal to 0 when the left side crosses 0.

Newton asked Halley to write down the formula on paper, in a way they could graph it, keep in mind I paraphrase all things I write about, so Halley wrote down $+1$ on the top line, -1 on the bottom line, and 0 in the middle where they are equal and now, we can start to imagine this formula:

```
+1  -----  
 0  -----  
-1  -----
```

You need to fill it out with data to make any sense of it, and this is the easy part, we start with 0 , and put an $*$ to

signify what state the Light without Darkness or God is in, and then follow the logical state changes:

+1 * * *
0 * * * * *
-1 * *

Proof the Torah was talking about God in terms of Light without Darkness, also known as electricity or our Soul, but Satan will never believe this because Satan is a Liar.

Religion redefines Light to mean Good and Darkness to mean Evil, this is proof of what Satanic Liars they are, Satan only tells half-truths that are known as Lies, having explained this to many Religious Leaders, as well as Religious Sheep, because the truth is very simple once you understand why people *Lie*, because everything you believe in or have a belief in has a lie in the middle of it, and only Satan lies, and therefore, Religion is Satanic, and the Torah is Science written using Witchcraft, the art of using Words with more than one meaning or Spelling, meaning a Spell in a potion.

The concept that Light is Good and Darkness means Evil is called Superstition, and what Religion is based on, if Darkness was Evil, more people would die at night, and although people do die in their sleep, people also die in accidents that happen in the day, but Light is Good, and Day has Light, and Night has Darkness, therefore, Logic has no meaning, because Superstition was not based on Science.

I am not saying that I am not Satanic since I must buy Souls to keep the Lights on, the difference is that I am not lying about what I have to say about anything in the present, the future is still unknown, so it is unknown at this time if some of the things turn out to be untrue, but since I am not a Prophet, nor do I Profit from Lies, I know what I have said can be proven to be the Truth, thus, I am not Satan the person who

only tells half-truths, because I can prove it, but I need to ask you rhetorical questions first, and you must answer them truthfully, well honestly at least, the truth is unknown at times.

The first question is do you believe God is Light without Darkness found inside Atoms?

This implies God created everything in the Universe made of Atoms, this means that “Light is Everything,” as Tesla said it was and is what the Torah meant.

The second question is do you follow a Shepard, which can be anyone, Jesus Christ, Einstein, God, and yes God is someone, because God is everything, and everything is something, where someone implies they are a Person, the truth is everyone is made of Atoms, and all those Atoms have Light without Darkness inside them, making God everyone, and every living thing on this planet, as well as everything made of Atoms like Rocks, which people who believe in Einstein use those for Brains, as such, only Sheep follow Shepard’s, so do not ever follow me because those that followed Bar/Abbas into battle, well history said they died, and why I will not ask anyone to follow me, believe me, and believe in Kepler, Newton and Tesla, and the Torah before the 4th Century.

I have to admit, I have no interest in being Jesus back in the Flesh, and only do it because I do believe that if I do not play the role, that was given to me as a birthright, I would be making the Torah a Lie, and the Roman Empire and Roman Church already did that, and if you read the Torah, it is not my job to get followers, that was Jesus Christ, not Bar/Abbas the Leader of the Militia, he was not into recruiting people, that was a lie inserted into the Torah to make Bar/Abbas out to be guilty of the deaths of his followers, the truth is much simpler of a story, Bar/Abbas was sentenced to death for not paying

taxes, he told the guards the truth about fake money, that was the end of the Roman Empire, the death of Jesus Bar Abbas changed the world the guards lived in, the word got around. All Bar/Abbas did was defeat the Roman Empire for their use of Money and Taxation, and nothing more, the message was simple, End of Time, Money is the Root of All that is Evil, so do not add the Role of Christ the Lie to Bar/Abbas the only Jesus found in History, Bar/Abbas is not Christ, because Christ never existed in History, and why Christ cannot be found in it.

Truth to Sheep like Ewe who eat Yew, a tree that is poisonous to Ewe, making Sheep that eat it stupid, the truth is, Taxus is one variety of the Tree known as Yew, and only Sheep Pay Taxes, only Treasonous Traders allow the Federal Reserve to print money instead of Congress, ask JFK why only dead presidents are printed on it, and why Lincoln is crowned the King, knowing he was the last legal president to hold office in the United States of America, it is not legal to commit Treason.

The reason few know about Trinary Science is simple, it starts with the understanding of Law, and what is Legal, and Treason can never be Legal, without changing the meaning to Criminal Syndicate, also known as a Franchise.

Trinary means the 3 Logical State changes of Atoms, there is Solid, Semisolid, and Invisible, as seen through an Electron Microscope, as such, God is defined by the subatomic particles known as Neutrinos that make up an Atom, which is accomplished through a process that binds the Light without Darkness to unbound Neutrinos, making Atoms out of Light without Darkness also known as God.

There was a woman by the name of Henrietta Swan Leavitt, and the only reason anyone knows about Hubble is that she worked for him, for every great man there is a great

woman, and this woman could see patterns, much like finding where Waldo was, she noticed that Galaxies move in near circles, and not ellipses, and the inner Suns were moving very fast, but the outer Suns were moving faster than most understood at the time, all moving at the same rate.



Henrietta Swan Leavitt saw the Stars more clearly.

I cannot give enough credit to Henrietta, she died young, not finishing her work, and my work in Trinary Engines is based on the work she did, but I cannot assume I am finishing her work, nor take it in the direction I did, but still, without her understanding of the nature of the Universe, no one would have ever known, because few even acknowledge her contribution.

Kepler believed in the Harmony of the Universe, this image is based on planets having musical notes assigned to them, and the same one I will use.



Harmony of the Universe.

Every Atom has a frequency, this is assigned by Musical Notes, these objects can be Galaxies, Suns, Planets, or even Moons, all things that have what I call a Trinary Engine.

A Trinary Engine is easy to understand, all Atoms are what I call Trinary Atoms, these come in 137 varied sizes, all accounted for in the Periodic Table of Elements. Every Atom

has 137 possible connection points, therefore, only 137 elements can exist, and $1/137^{\text{th}}$ is the longest it takes to get from one point to the next around an Atom, as such, a Trinary Engine is a Trinary Atom but the size of a Galaxy, Sun, Planet, or Moon, as such, Atoms are Microscopic, and Engines are Macroscopic, but the same physics apply to both.

Our Sun has a Frequency of 66.666 Hz, which drives it on average of 666,666 Miles Per Hour, as it orbits our Galaxy at 30 MHz, or around 230-Million years to make one orbit, and Earth orbits around the Sun sideways, as the Sun orbits the galaxy, and Earth has a frequency of 6.666 Hz, and travels at an average speed of 66,666 Miles Per Hour, as such, Frequency determines the speed of an object.

I wrote a 666-page book called “The Principles of the Trinary Universe”, and I do not want to repeat it, just so you will know what I am talking about, you can order it at any book store, in Digital and Printed format, and you can find all my notes on my Light-Wizzard GitHub account for Free, so if you want to know more, just look into this book in misc. The LightWizzard.com, you will find out the history of Light Wizards like Kepler, Newton, and Tesla, to name a few, this is just a brief overview of Trinary Science, only touching on the main concept, which is God is All Light without Darkness, found inside all the Atoms, and there are 137 of them.

When our Magnetosphere collapses, it will take $1/137^{\text{th}}$ the diameter of Earth or around 6.66 minutes, so this is an important thing to remember, and why is obvious because a Trinary Engine is just like a Trinary Atom, only its size is different, but all the physics are the same, we know when they need to change polarity, they must collapse their neutrino shell, and then you can see the Light inside the Atom, in our case, our Earth will lose its Magnetosphere during that time.

Gravity is the Force of God, meaning the Light without Darkness found inside the Atoms or Engines, and Electrons are micro engines, so same concepts here, proving Centrifugal forces have nothing to do with Gravity, nor did any of Einstein's denounced theories, proving Satanic Science based on Einstein's theories are proof of insanity.

Light has a frequency, and all Atoms can vary within a specific frequency range, like a Lightbulb or LED, varying the frequency will change the color of the Light.

Trinary Science is based on what is proven to be a fact about Light and Darkness, and theory is never allowed, only facts, and a theory cannot explain a fact, which is Satanic teaching, and Trinary is not about Satan, it is about people that can tell the truth about science based on God in the Torah, that is all Light without Darkness.

The Torah only talked about God in terms of Light without Darkness which we know exists inside all the Atoms in the Universe, and how God created the Universe, and these are all facts, which do not need a theory to explain them.

Trinary Science proves that people who Lie are what the Torah and Bible call Satan, those that hunted down and murdered Witches and Wizards throughout History, are known as the Churches who had the Torah Altered, just so they can get paid to Alter Boys, proves history is clear about what the Truth is, just read between the lines.

I have told my story about God Being Light without Darkness since I was old enough to talk, which was around 6 months old. I can remember my mother Mary when I was 2 years old, so my memory is very long, and I can even remember being a different person before I was born, and remembered the details of many lifetimes, but I am also

Schizophrenic in my Dreams and Nightmares, so I have to act out both realities as if they were real since I have no idea which is what, because when I am awake I am Schizoaffective, when I am asleep I am Schizophrenic, and you cannot be one without being the other at times, or you are not well balanced, and having Vertigo I know I have no sense of balance, I feel neuropathy in my legs and feet, so walking, I find it hard to find balance, so people think I am the one that is insane, and they are sane for being Treasonous Soul Dealers, so whose Nightmare is this, mine or yours, a rhetorical question, meant only to make you understand what a Nightmare is, truth.

If you want your reality to be real, then you must agree you have no right to believe what you want because you must only believe what you know is the truth, easy right, not even close, because reality is that I believe in things I have never proven, and they could be wrong, therefore, I know at best, everyone has the same story, because this applies to everyone, and not just me, this is the human condition, known as reality, you never can prove everything, so you have to have faith that God exists, and that means physically exist for those that do not understand existence, a Spirit or Angel does not physically exist, therefore, does not exist, and therefore, not part of any reality where anyone considers themselves sane.

Everything real, is made of Atoms, and all Atoms are what I call Trinary Atoms, which have larger versions called Trinary Engines, and this concept is based on logic, and anyone can logically solve this formula or equation, we only have to remember that God is all Light without Darkness, and all God can ever be, we must acknowledge that we know for a fact that Atomic Bombs use Atoms to split other Atoms, and that by definition is a God Bomb since logic dictates that all Atoms are created by God, regardless of if you believe the Torah, you

cannot ignore the fact it told you this about God, and Light without Darkness is a very well-known subject that has centuries of published documentation in the field of Electronics, or God's Law, so it is just a fact that God is Electricity based on the fact it takes Electricity to make Light, and Electrons are one of the 3-types of Atoms, and why we know there is Light inside them, and why we know this is real.

Reality is only what we make of it, and I am not asking you to make into God anything God is not, and other than Light and Darkness, which is everything in the Universe made of Atoms, it is clear that Trinary Science is about God, and Electronics is everything we know about God, and why it is God's Law, and why Trinary Science is only about teaching you facts based on what we know is the truth about God, and that understanding starts with Light is Everything, and Nikola Tesla did not invent that phrase, according to him he was just paraphrasing the Torah, he said that God is All Light without Darkness and that is known as Electricity, and Tesla was the Wizard of Electricity, so he was talking literally, and since we know he was an Aspie with a high IQ, we know he said what he meant, and he meant what he said, God is everything because Light is everything, but God is not the Light humans normally see, in fact, it is the Light we cannot see, yet technology can now see the Darkness in the Light, and this is our reality in the World as a Wizard in Trinary Science.

Every subject you can talk about, involves Atoms in some way, even Dreams require a body to have them, so Atoms are everything, and why Light is everything, only we do not always see the Darkness in the Light, or Light without Darkness, which is a play on words and spells, so it is Witchcraft, and the Torah is the Bible on Witchcraft, a book of Alchemy, or Spells, we call this Science, and those Spells are

just words that have more than one meaning or spelling, as such, the subjects are always written using Witchcraft, and why Sir Isaac Newton studied it, yet he taught empty classrooms, knowing people will never get it, Optics is about how we view God and our relationship with God.

Normal people are those that test in the range of Normal Neuropathology, or Neurotypical, and Aspies like to call them NTs for short, these are humans like themselves, only trying to perceive what it would like to have an IQ below 160, this is very hard to make you understand, if I do not know your ASVAB score, I have no way of judging your IQ, and a normal IQ test only applies to people with a normal IQ, and not Autistic people in general, it is an NT only test, whereas an ASVAB score is as real as it gets when it comes to a measurable Intelligence, and the only one I trust, famous last words for a Wizard who knows all the Spells on this subject.

The easiest test to take is an ASVAB, this is a standard test that any military requires, and is free, it is an acronym for the Armed Services Vocational Aptitude Battery, and Battery does not mean the storage of Electrons in the form of human knowledge, although that would be way cooler, Battery means a series of things in a list, for example, a Military Battery is a room, or place on a ship, that normally houses all the Military gear, such as ammunitions, so they needed to know by a scoring system, if they should allow you to enter a Battery, and this dates back to the use of Artillery pieces, and your ability to safely use them, which is based on this system of tests.

Search the Internet for the ASVAB test, make sure it is free, and if it comes from the government, I will not worry about sharing this data with anyone, it is not like they will come and take you away, it is only a test they can use, to pick a level of training that is appropriate to your needs.

To put yourself in my shoes, you need to take the test, and then assign an IQ to the system, for example, 99% means over 180, or at the top of the scale, 9% means retarded, this is normally around an IQ of 50, an IQ of 9 means you are a vegetable, and not the kind rabbits eat, as is people have to feed you, change your diapers, and make sure you survive, as such, 50% means 133 IQ, below that is the range of normal people, and normal people will have around 10%, where 40% would be above normal, and there is no direct conversion, the test is not the same as an IQ, it only rates your aptitude, or ability, or knowledge level, so my conversion rate is pure science fiction.

The truth is known after your percentages are known, because unless you have scores above 99%, what is the point right, well wrong because scores above 40% get you flagged, and you might never see battle, all you will see is the fixing end of the Gun, even though I have the highest medal authorized by congress for my Marksmanship, I was a repair person, and would only defend the base, or aircraft I was working on. I was an Electronic Technician, a Helicopter Crew Chief, and was the one who trained people how to survive being shot or having their leg or arm blown off, I trained people how to deal with these real-life emergencies that the Military might encounter.



66 Air Rescue MH-60 Black Hawk left door.

On the left side is the Alternate Dedicated flying Crew Chief, we fly with the aircraft to make sure it can always fly in case something goes wrong, at times we will be required to replace the door gunner because space is limited.

To understand Trinary Science, you must understand all the Wizards who wrote about it, and this starts with the Torah, and if not for Tycho Brahe's Father, and his belief in his father, Kepler would not ever have known that Christ was a Star, and Christianity meant the Study of that Star, and this is public domain knowledge easy to prove, the BBS did a special on Sir Isaac Newton "The Last Magician", so the Queen knows, and that is good enough for me, at least I know they are fine with it and still know Newton was the greatest wizard of all time, but few understand Newton, fewer Kepler, and other than his inventions that worked, no one understood Nikola Tesla, and these men are the founders of this new Science called Trinary.

If I called it Trinity most would understand, and once you know Newton hated the teaching of Christ in Trinity, you know why I changed it to Trinary, and this is very clear, to remove Religion, and to make God the focus of Science, and not Satan, or Christ, which is a lie, even in the Torah Christ is only a Binary Star known now as Sirius, such that Jesus Christ makes no sense to any sane person who knows about the insertion of Christ as Jesus, because Satanic Sheep demand to be Sheep, and know they follow a Shepard, as do those following Einstein's denounce Theory.

Trinary means Trinity as in, the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost Spirit of Mother Nature, meaning Earth, also known as Ground, and graphed as 0 on the electrical graph of energy, and found on a brainwave recorder, so a flatline of 0, means you are dead, so the reality of Trinary Science is real, and based on this reality, and not some alternate reality in an alternate universe.

To talk about the reality of our IQ, let us forget about the IQ scale, I do not care what your IQ level is, and wrote this book for retarded people, and only use my recorded ASVAB scores, which are real, and FOIA will prove it, but that is not

why I do it, which is for Entertainment purposes only, because all I have talked about is common sense, and requires an IQ of a retarded person, and no special training at all, on any level, so no school grade level required, do you know what Light without Darkness is, your chances are greatly increased if you hate Religion, and I do not hate anything, nor anyone, hate is not an Emotion most Autistic people have, nor are they known to be liars, they normally know a lot about one subject, and nothing else, and they only care about that one subject, so grades have no place, the concept of God Being Light without Darkness, with a capital “Being”, meaning a Light Being, which is what we are, read Nikola Tesla, now that you know, that IQ has nothing to do with this information, it becomes clear why I made such a big deal about me having an IQ over 180, as it turns out, many people have done that over the years, yet how many of them wrote about what God is, which is what the Torah and Bible said God is, all Light without Darkness, tell me, what IQ level is required to understand that is Witchcraft, and knowing the meaning is simple, take it at face value, we know we can see Light, but Light without Darkness is in a spectrum we cannot see without Night Vision Goggles, and why we needed faith God existed, but what I teach, is the same as the Torah, Kepler, Newton, and Tesla, and that is, God is Light without Darkness found inside Atoms, and that is all that is new under the Sun since Bar/Abbas was born over 1,961 years before I was born, the math is take today's year, and that is how many it has been, so 2022 since I wrote this, so knowing this, and knowing your IQ level, and ASVAB score, do you know how intelligent you need to be to understand it? Pick a number, it is a guessing game for your entertainment.

When I was a child an FBI man named John kept asking me questions about Nikola Tesla artifacts, my Grandmother wanted to know every time he came to my house or school, and

would ask me about them, she did not mind if he asked her first, which was rarely the case, it is normally in the middle of the night when he thinks he found a clue, and he always did, only after hearing what I said that clue meant, the more he knew the people he worked for would start to worry about my message, which will never change, only congress can print money, knowing how proves treason, so if you plan on using this as a get out of Jail Card, forget it, at best you ask the Judge for an aside and ask him 3-Questions:

1. Who does the U.S. Constitution authorize to print money?
2. Who Prints Money?
3. Can Treason be made Legal?

Then ask them about your chances both of you can part ways without the need for a trial, with the promise you will never talk about this case with anyone ever.

My stance is simple, the Military needs to take Military Control, declare Marshall Law, and work out a deal with the Federal Reserve to make payments on the National Debt, this is not a complex plan, nor does it require any degrees to carry it out, or understand it, it is simple, stop the Treason, retire the Constitution to the Museum, and have the Federal Reserve issue a new form of currency that is Legal.

This will not affect anyone that is disabled, because their funds are protected from all laws, as such, I have no concept of how this will affect those that are not disabled because we do not follow the same rules or laws, so I will pretend I do not care what happens to Sheep like Ewe, so I can imagine a world at night, without having to count Sheep all night long.

I have a voice activated recorder, it will record moments after it hears a sound, with a short buffer of what it sounded like just before it heard that sound, and only record while it

hears sounds, shutting off after so many seconds, and I would count Sheep out loud in intervals of whenever I felt like talking, so it started with 1 Sheep, than maybe 100 sheep, 1,000 Sheep, but at some point, nothing till the morning, when I would say done counting Sheep, and what I heard was crazy at times, I would hear thumping sound, I know from waring a lot of technology gear, that it was my legs and arms moving to a beat, counting Sheep is what I thought, and in the morning I would talk about my dreams, in and this one, I was dreaming I was awaking counting Sheep, sounding out when I hit a limit, like 10, 100, 1,000, then starting over and repeating that pattern, but in our dreams we sense things in a compressed format, seconds seems like hours or days, counting would seem instantaneously, as if your entire dream only lasted a few seconds at most, even in the morning I am picking up the numbers where I left off, so I do remember it, only when I wake up, it is morning, yet all I remember is laying on my back and watching the room get Lighter, as if that is a word. Most normal people think they can see Light, I know I can only see the Darkness in the White Light of the Sun, that Rainbow of Colors that does not include Black or White, nor shades of Grey, if an object is Heavy, we have a word for that if it is not Heavy we do not call it Light, we call it Lite, and a Lighter is used only to start a fire, so Witchcraft gets confusing, and why Dreams and Nightmares are Schizophrenic, things that might make sense to you, make none to me, maybe this is due to a high IQ, maybe Autism, but I can understand the Universe, and our Reality, by testing that reality to find the truth.

I know I can only see the Darkness, and that Light is what Electricity makes, and it is what God is because only God can be the Light or the Darkness. After all, only Atoms can make Light, and only Light without Darkness can make Atoms, so this is a concept that goes around in this circular path of

logic, we know God is All Light without Darkness, the Capital All means that is all God can be, and the only thing you can make God into, meaning it takes Electricity to make Light, so only God can make Light, but Humans can make Light, but only using God's Laws, also known as the Laws of Electronics.

Humans that made God into a Spirit or Angel, are called Satanic, and they offend God, so they offend me, how dare anyone define what Light without Darkness means, only Satan would do that, those telling the truth would do so, and that truth is simple, Electrons is the answer to how God works, and not Spirits or Angels, which is the belief in multiple Gods, also known as Satanic Worship, but Sheep call it Religion.

The God that is All Light without Darkness, does not want anyone to worship God, because Worship as a concept is the opposite of what Trinary Science is about, which is only the Truth, go looking and you will find God, but also know everything is made of Atoms, even the Earth, and it is alive, it has a frequency or pulse to prove it, but like all life, it has to change in order to survive time, this means that like all Atoms, an Engine must change its polarity, that is what it means when the North pole moves, it might stop, and seem to have just realign to new place for a while, that is the future, all these unknowns, and what if, but science is absolute and knowing, and our Magnetic Pole is always on the move, and that will never change, so worshipping a God that will abandon everyone on the surface of the Planet to die, seems a little extreme to me, this God does not hate Life, it told you to prepare, and humans ignored this commandment, and replaced those with Moses, the person who destroyed the Pyramids, you think he could be a nice person, maybe you need to read the story again, where Rape, Pillage and Plunder are words you need to know the meaning of, before you understand the Torah or Bible.

The way Religion works is simple, Realign, turn your world upside down, this is easy to do, just get you to believe Light can move, and you have the right to believe what you want, and then Satan has your Soul for all eternity, you can die, but you cannot out run the path your Soul takes as it gets to Hell, and where everyone's Soul goes, you think Jesus Bar Abbas's Soul went to Heaven for killing Roman Soldiers?

I have no delusion about where my Soul goes when I die, it goes to Ground, and the only way it makes it to Heaven is if I can make it to the Magnetosphere, to live as Lighting Balls in near-Earth orbit, what the Torah called Angels, occasionally become Fallen Angels, or Light or Dark Angels, known as Lightning, these are the past lives I remember as a child, in my Nightmares I get trapped in a Copper Top battery that is dumped into a land fill, as a prison for Souls, now, that is Hell, and the World I live in, so I am not the one who is Schizophrenic, it is everyone who is awake and lies about the truth about God, Money, Law, and our Soul.

The way I look at life is simple, people who know about Kepler, Newton, and Tesla, and know what God is, and why God is the Force of Gravity, need to understand that everything is made of Atoms, so humans are not that important in the grand scheme of the Universe, rocks are made of Atoms, so the way I look at life is simple, everything made of Atoms is alive, you know when things look dead, if we can communicate with another species is another question, but I put a value on all life, like most people, and I try not to read into things, maybe that is an Aspie thing, but I take the Torah literally.

Science is only what we believe is the truth, if it is the truth, is another question, I do not have all the answers to any questions, just a list of facts I know about specific subjects, like physics, and wrote a very long book about it, and do not want

to replicate that again, instead, I want to tell you why you would want to know about Trinary Science, and the answer to that is simple, you want to know about God that the Torah called Light without Darkness, and what Kepler, Newton, and Tesla had to say about God, and they all wrote books about God, and much like myself, rarely wrote about anything else, as such, you can read anything they wrote, and think about the context it is in, for example, God is all Light without Darkness, and the full explanation for why God is not found in the book called Optics, Newton wanted to leave Religion out of his book, as a result, few understood he was talking about God, and why he taught many empty classrooms, history is sad.

I decided that I would deal with all sin the same way, as a sin, and there is no forgiveness, Bar/Abbas would have given none, the same was true of Kepler, Newton, and Tesla, all unforgiving people, and I am far worse than they were, I feel like people personally hate me at times, which is insane, at least from my point of view, you have to love someone to hate them, which makes hating a stranger impossible, the whole concept of a hate crime is flawed, hate is not the right word, picking one at random I would say disbelief, which is the opposite of belief, in reality, you disagree with them, but do not want to make that a crime, so you call it hate, knowing few can understand that emotion, and Aspies never had a chance of understanding any emotion the same way as normal people, dogs can understand human emotions better, Females are better at finding Waldo, but Male Aspies can find Waldo faster than normal Males, and the rest is simple, Emotions, and forgiveness implies the sin did not matter, and the opposite of our reality.

Love and Hate are the same emotion on opposite ends of the same scale, as an Aspie that is easy to understand because people assign Emotions to both, and no stronger emotions than

towards other Humans. Normal Males always want to be the Alpha Dog, whereas most Autistic Males can admit they love other Male Friends, and Sex has nothing to do with it, that is, same sex is not the issue, at some point in history, Gay meant you were Happy, and Queer meant the same thing it still does, a person who will have sex with anyone or anything, even different species of animals, as a child I remember this girl who said to me, Gay means you have sex with people that are the same sex as you, I asked her, does that make them Happy, and she said, no stupid, they are just as unhappy as normal people, so I asked another stupid question, why take a word that means to be happy, and make it mean same sex love life, and she said it is because they do not have to love each other to have sex, which cleared it up for me, but blurred the line between what a Queer was, and I guess is that they will have sex with anyone, which led to my last stupid question, why have sex with someone you do not love, she said, and I might be paraphrasing, only women know how to love, okay, I have one more stupid question what about Gay Women, she said, they are called Lesbian, and they always confuse me, and I understand, if I was a woman I would be one, but still, watching them have sex is just as creepy as men doing it, and that is because I am not Gay, not even happy, I am a depressed person since the War, but never Gay or Queer. For years I thought people watched porn to learn how to have sex, it never occurred to me they watched for sexual reasons, till during a fertility test after my vasectomy, when a female nurse said we have videos, I said to her, I know how to have sex, I just cannot do it, she said, you have to manually do it, and I said I know how to do it, I just cannot do it, and she said that is why people watch porn, I heard myself saying you are joking, but from that point forward, I had to rethink my whole life, all those years I thought my first wife wanted me to learn how they did it, now I

have no idea, but she taught me, that Love & Hate are the same emotions most of the time. Newton never had sex, Tesla did not want to have sex, and they were not Gay, but did love people.

You assign a meaning to a word, and Hate is just a word, what you should ask is, on a scale between Love and Hate, how do you feel about a specific person, and I only know how I feel, so that does not make a good Scientific study on this subject, but I do know Hate takes a lot more work than Love, and somewhere in between is I do not care, which is how I feel about my first wife, I have no reason to hate someone I once loved, that is like admitting I was wrong to have ever loved her, and had two children with her, and since I can only love my children, although I feel like they hate me, just like their mother said they did, which is the same hate my x-wife had for me, so I will never know, but I do know that Hate is something I rarely feel towards a person, and only something I say in anger, and maybe Hate and Anger are the same thing because it is easy to be angry with someone you love, but once that love is gone, so is the hate, but people can hold on to anger for a long time, so it is how we assign meaning to words like hate or anger, that we understand emotions.

I have no way of understanding a pedophile, no matter how Horney I might get, a child will kill that feeling fast, so I know it has nothing to do with being Horney, and that means it is all about sex, and there is no love, so no hate, only anger, and why rape is a crime of violence, and men that are violent towards their lovers, are also harboring this same primal instinct, which is harmful, and I never felt like harming anyone in my life, so I cannot understand that emotion, much like I cannot understand being retarded, so I start to question how many IQ points it takes to understand subjects, and violence is something that not even the Military can teach, they can teach

you thousands of ways to kill your enemy, but not how to commit violence on them, or how to hate them.

My father taught me how to fight as a child, and told me, that fighting is just a game that people play, the object is not to hurt each other, but to prove we can thus score points, and the game was all about points.

The game called War, is a game called Fighting, you do not hate your enemy, because hate implies love, and you never want to become lovers with your enemy, love is not a game, nor is it War, War is about Rape if you are a Rapist, because they are both violent crimes, therefore, War is about Crime, and only Criminals would participate in it, so what is a Criminal, and that is someone that knows what they are doing is wrong, and killing is wrong, and crime even in War, just as it is in life, a good soldier would never kill anyone because it only takes one person to bury another, but takes a team of them to care for their wounded, and the only thing the Military ever taught me how to do in War, because they made it clear, it was not my job to kill people, it is my duty to make sure they require medical attention, and taught me how to give it to them, if they require it, as such, I am not allowed to harm them in a way that I cannot save their life if required, I cannot give aid or comfort, but I can injure them, then treat those injuries, proving War is insane, and why only Criminals would kill others, but our Constitution only allows Wars that are on its soil, so any War not in the United States, is Treason, and that is the worst of all crimes, proving the Constitution is just a game for the insane.

During the battle, those caught Raping, or Pedophilia, is where the term friendly fire came from, the expression is meant as a term of endearment, as in, let me help you, oh, sorry, I did mean to shoot you for that crime, but I also know bord soldiers play a game called Tag, you shoot at a part of the person's

uniform, sometimes miss and kill them, part of War, people get bord, they shoot Rapist and Pedophiles, and call it War.

Rapists and Pedophiles are declaring War on the person they attacked, and are willing to kill them, to get what they want, so never feel sorry if you accidentally kill them, that is what the Military teaches us, and that is a good rule to live by, you can legally kill them for Treason without a trial because we all know this is Treason to allow the Federal Reserve to print money, we all know it is Treason to have Wars off our shorelines, and all our land must be Contiguous, meaning to Continue, or be Continental, so Hawaii and Alaska are Treason, and nothing but Rape of the Land around them.

History lies about Christopher Columbus, who only found Hatti, and started the Black Slave Trade, which the Jews in North America kept up, but not everyone was a Slave owner, but my family lost their land for saving Slaves, so I have no love of Law of this Land that enforces Treason.

If you do not know or understand History, and only know about it told by those committing Treason, history told by those enforcing Treason is a lie, so it is no wonder few people know what the truth is, if people had the right to believe what they want, the truth would have no meaning, imagine how this goes in court, but Judge, it does not matter what you think, I have the right to believe what I want, the judge would laugh at you, so if you want to know the truth then ask them my 3-Questions that prove Treason and see who is laughing now, the Judges will all be executed for Treason, as will the Politicians and Police, all for enforcing Treason, and this is part of history written between the lines, but we all know this is the truth about History, it was written by those who conquered.

We all know the answer to these questions:

1. Who does the Constitution authorize to print money? Congress
2. Who Prints Money? Federal Reserve
3. Can Treason be Legal, or Constitution be Amended to allow it? No

The concept of Trinary Science is to learn all the truths that affect the way people lie about their constitutional rights, how they lie about God, and why is clear, that they are Satanic.

A legal system that allows Treason is not legal, it is Treason, so they are Criminals, and like all things, there is a Military Solution, dissolve the Government, and put the Military in charge of paying off the National Debt.

Laws allowing Treason is proof that no law system can ever be trusted, and why Trinary Sanctuary is required because allowing only Satanic Rule is proof no one wants to be Free, and why they get confused about what Freedom means, which is Freedumb, and why people lie about what is Legal, knowing Legal is not, it is clear there is no fixing dumb, and because it is free, people cannot get enough of it and think it is better than genetically spliced bread, and why they call that money.

Trinary Sanctuary is where Trinary Science is taught, it is a Science-based Militia that works for its Military, and would require books just to talk about it, but my goal is just to introduce you to new Trinary Concepts and explain why I think they are a good solution to science as well as where it is taught, so there will be no empty classrooms.

No Laws is easy to understand coming from a country that made me take an Oath to defend the Constitution, knowing Executing everyone for Treason is the only Legal option, knowing Legal is not Legal, I needed a way that did not require a Legal System, and no Laws is the only way, because if one of the Laws you are Enforcing is Treason, you have no Law System, only a Criminal Law System designed for Criminals.

No Religion is easy to understand coming from a World that believes God does not Physically Exist, or only as a spirit of one of many Angels, so no Religion.

No Money is going to be the hardest selling point of Trinary Sanctuary or Trinary Science, but as we all know, only Congress is allowed to print Money, and Liars prove that Money cannot be trusted again, nor can anyone working for it ever be trusted, knowing money caused a nation to commit Treason, is reason enough to banish its usage for eternity.

Trinary Sanctuary has no leaders or spokespeople, and everyone can report on Trinary Sanctuary, as such, where you teach Trinary Science, tells a lot about the intent behind it.

Trinary is about Reality, and Money, Laws, and Religion have been allowed to Alter that Reality and Alter our Universe as well, and we all know they are all lies because Liars always have to get you to agree you have the right to believe what you want, knowing that will not hold up in court, but agreeing to continue to commit Treason is something the courts will accept, in this current court of Law, proving Law is not Legal, and those enforcing Treason are Criminals.

Trinary Science is a way of life, and a lifestyle, you train your children so they can train theirs, you walk away from the Darkside, create a lifestyle for People known as Trinarian, who only believe in what they can prove is the Truth, which is God is All Light without Darkness found inside Trinary Atoms, and we can calculate Trinary Engines, this is Life, and it is based on God Being All Light without Darkness found inside Trinary Atoms, and we know from Trinary Engines, that our Planet will reverse its polarity, and when it does, it will vent its Atmosphere, for 6.66 minutes, as our planet rebuilds its Gravity, at the End of Time, this lifestyle will save you.

Chapter 3: Trinary Sanctuary

The concept of Trinary Sanctuary (TS) is based on Trinary Science (TS), so what TS means comes from the context, but it should be clear you cannot have one without the other, they are interchangeable concepts, Trinary System (TS).

Trinary Science is based on Trinary Atoms, and there are 3 Types of Atoms: Proton, Neutron, and Electron, and Trinary define the 3 Logical State Changes in Atoms, that are made of Neutrinos and Light without Darkness or God, as such, Trinary means the same thing as Trinity which means the 3 Logical State changes of Atoms, and that is Solid, Semisolid and Invisible, also known as the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, as seen through an Electron Microscope, therefore, the concept of TS is Trinary Sanctuary Science System is based on the Science of God, and Trinary means God, so we have God Science and God Sanctuary, meaning a Sanctuary dedicated to God, and the study of God, meaning the Science of God.

The Science of God can only be taught in a Sanctuary dedicated to the Science of God, this means no Satanic activities are allowed, which means Religion is not allowed since it teaches People to follow a Shepard thus taking the Mark of the Beast known as a Sheep like Ewe, only Satan would do that, proving anyone Religious is a Sheep, the Mark of Satan is easy to spot, People have to Follow the Shepard, who redefines what Light and Darkness mean, by teaching you Light is Good, and Darkness is Evil, knowing Evil is a backward Spell for “Live”, I know it is Witchcraft, and the Church and its Members took an Oath to Murder anyone that does not believe in their God or Gods, and all Religions are the same, they redefine God to be the name of one of many Angels, also known as Gods, proving it is the belief in multiple Gods,

and some Religions teach that God does not Physically Exist, proving this is not the Light without Darkness found inside Atoms, because Atoms physically exist, as does Light without Darkness, proving the Church is telling you lies, and why Religion cannot be allowed, because what Religion calls a Deity God, Trinary calls Satan, who tells lies, the truth about the Witch and Wizard Hunts tells the History of Satanism, and Satanic ways of being Evil, or Murders, which is all Religious Sheep are to Wizards or Witches for thousands of years.

I like to use the term TS, rather than Trinary Sanctuary, or Trinary Science, and TS is used for both because one is Science, the other is the place where this type of science is taught, and the goal of Trinary Science is to build Trinary Sanctuary, and the goal of Trinary Sanctuary is to only allow Trinary Science, as such, the TS refers to the Trinary System.

The Trinary System (TS) is the concept that everything related to Light without Darkness has 3-Logical State Changes that can be proven is a sign of Intelligence, and what the Torah was written before the 4th Century was all about, but since I do not have a copy of the Torah before that time, I cannot talk about what is in it, and why is simple, I was around 9 years old the last time I read it, and I did not know the language it was in, to begin with, and have not had to use it since the time I had to learn it, so I had to learn what they meant as I went along, without remembering the words they used since they were words I did not understand, I was raised as a Witch, and only understand Witchcraft, which English is based on.

The Torah is not a book, it is a set of books called Canons, and in that set of Canons is Christ, which is a Star, whereas Christianity is the Study of that Star, and that Star is a Binary Star known as Sirius, as such Christ and Sirius mean the

same thing, but I will not use the work Christ since that would be confusing, and Christians are too confused, to begin with.

Trinary Sanctuary must align with Sirius on 14 January each year, just like the Great Pyramid does now, and for the same reason, this is when Wizards are born. The time is only known for specific Wizards, for example, Jesus was to come back as the Flesh as 6:32 PM Pacific Standard Time (PST), meaning it is a local time to where I was born, and may not be the same time zone for you, so what the Torah said only applies to me, but it is at this time each year that our gravity will rebalance, this time is the most powerful gravity energy wave that we will experience during the year, depending on what phase the Moon is in, this effect should be a measurable event with the technology of our time, and your geographic location on Earth, will depend on how much of an effect can be measured, and we are talking about normal gravity, so you have to minus the Moon's gravity force on the earth for that time, and what is left over is caused by our Companion Binary Star Sirius, which is actually causing the Moon to orbit the Earth, Sirius will never allow the Moon to drift out of our orbit, regardless of what Stupid Sheep say, Sirius has a greater effect on high tide than our Moon at times, this is a proven fact.

We can record gravity measurements over time, and we will determine that after you subtract the gravity force of the Moon, as well as other Planets, that our Sun's gravity effect can also be accounted for, and what is left over, should be coming from outside our Solar System, and if we look at the alignment with the Binary Star Sirius, we can figure out that the cycles those two Stars take, will also be felt the strongest on this day and time each year, and easy to prove using known readings, because this has been a subject of study for many years now, and the research will prove what I am saying, because it is

based on what we know and what we have proven, and that is the cycles of our companion Binary Star, forming a Trinary Star with our Sun, which few know has a name, it is Raw, and do not confuse that with the Sun God Raw statue, or even symbol, the graffiti might be on the Great Pyramid, but the name goes back centuries before that time, back to versions of the Torah written before the 4th Century, and since the Torah is a book of Alchemy written using Witchcraft, which means it uses words and spells that have more than one meaning.

The Sun God Raw was not a statue in the Torah, according to it, every Sun is a God, and Raw is just the name of our Sun, and this is because the Torah is a book of Alchemy about the Sun God Christ, which I call the Sun God Sirius, the reason for the change of name in history is clear from the notes of those who named it when the press asked what the name of the Binary Sun was, they said the Sun God Christ, and they said are you serious, and he said yes, I am serious, that is the name of this Star, and Serious became Sirius to hide this historical mishap, and to save face with their audience, the difference between History and His-Story.

Trinary Sanctuary is where you go to learn about the Science of God, but Trinary Science is limited to only the study of Atoms and ignores God as a Being, or as a Conscience, Con-Science, and that is because what God thinks about, is only something God would know, or understand, we humans are not meant to communicate with God on any level. If there was a reason I decided to be Jesus in my Flesh, is due to a conscious decision, which is based on one principle, I do not change anything the Torah said, this is hard when I know many versions of it, but I will try to at least note that I am not talking about the 4th Century version, which is rarely by the way, and

the reason is simple, what I need to reference is in any Bible based on the 4th Century Torah, no reason to confuse people.

Trinary Sanctuary is not about what I think it should be, it is not based on my preference, only logic can dictate in Sanctuary, the concept of Sanctuary is that you want to live in a place that has no Laws, no Money, and no Religion, this is what history defined Sanctuary to mean, but that Spell has Satan in it, look at this anagram Satancury, Satan Curry, I added an “R”, but could have spelled the other with one, because we all know what Curry is, and how to make it, of course there are few places that have all the ingredients, so people making it lie about some of the ingredients, thus you have Satan Curry, and we know how Satan makes things using lies or half-truths, sometimes lies are what we call “White Lies”, this is like substituting ingredients to fit what you can get, so it is not a real lie, it is a substitute, and what you might think is a substitute, is not what I would agree on, so we have a recipe we cannot validate, because we have variants of plants, for example we know Yew is bad if Ewe eat it, we know Taxus is a variety of Yew, and we know You pay Taxes, so is this all a coincidence, or are these things related in the Torah, it is a book written in Witchcraft, and the only reason it exists. Life is not how we want it, but how it is, we can Engineer a better City, but we need Trinary Engineers, and how they design it is not based on their personal preference, but based on Logic and Reasoning, if want to build a functional city that can be maintained for thousands of centuries, you have to engineer that into that city, and not hack it in later, and you cannot base building things on its cost, you have to be able to get the resources you needed to build Trinary Sanctuary, which was designed, engineered, and built by the Trinary Militia, for the Trinary Military, and why is simple, we have to ensure no one can take this away from us, and it last till the next End of Time.

Chapter 4: Future

The Future is never as anyone pictured it, well Tesla was close, as was the Torah, and for the same reason, because Nikola Tesla figured out what $(+1) + (-1) = 0$ is all about, and Kepler knew it, Newton proved it, but only Halley could write about it in a way anyone can understand it, and based all their work on that one Formula, and I do the same thing having gotten that concept from Halley, through the eyes of Tesla, and I have never had to change anything Tesla had to say, other than to point out the obvious, no one till myself, understood anything Tesla wrote, because no one is talking about what I have, no one is even talking about Light without Darkness Being inside Atoms, as I said, my message is simple, the End of Time is soon, and money is the Root of All that is Evil, and in the Future, Money will not exist in Trinary Sanctuary.

Trinary Sanctuary is about building a Pyramid that will be large enough to house millions or billions of people, and other animals, keep in mind that if everyone wants to eat chicken, the population of chickens must be hundreds of times larger than for humans, meaning you will be the minority species in a confined space, cattle will also add to this burden on space to survive in, as such, people have to agree on priority, and how space is utilized, but that is set in stone.

The Future is an unknown even as it is happening, because the Future is just a set point in time, and in general never comes, because once it is here it is the Present, as if it was a Gift from the Future, but we all know if we do not learn from our Past, we will make the same mistakes in the Future, and why it is the Unknown, no one can predict it, much like Earthquakes, Volcanos, Tornados, Hurricanes, Tsunamis, and other natural phenomena, we know how they work, and after

the fact we can look into what caused it, and humans have a huge impact on the causes, because humans believe in Einstein's denounced Theory, and no one believes God exists, Religion teaches God does not Physically Exist or only as a Spirit or as an Angel named God, which is the belief in multiple Angels as Deity God's, but no one but the Flesh believes God is All Light without Darkness found inside Atoms, writing about myself using my Legal name of Flesh, gives me full birthrights being born at the time and date stated in the Torah, the Date Kepler learned about through Tycho Brahe, proving we learn about our future through our past, I think about Tycho every time I think about holding my urination, which is an odd spell, because it does not matter what Nation you are in when you go pee, or oui-oui as my French Wife says, yes-yes is what I say, but Tycho is known as holding the record for how long you should wait, and still be polite, something that is sad to be known as after your death, because this made him a Darwin Award Recipient for causing his death trying to be polite, by not leaving the house while guests were present, this was before indoor plumbing, and during the 1500's, the word outhouse does not describe what a foul place this is, but it is clear to me that in Hindsight, we should all excuse ourselves to go to the restroom, rather than burst and die, which is not polite at all, new meaning to pissed.

Kepler was more worried about being caught than publishing the truth, and Galileo Galilei learned that lesson well and passed it on to Sir Isaac Newton, and even Nikola Tesla had to hide his secrets. My family line includes Isaac Newton, and his son Benjamin Franklin, both Fleshers who were named after dead relatives, like most Ashkenazi, this was a customary practice. Isaac Newton Flesher wrote a lot of notes about Sir Isaac Newton, his interest was more than in just his name, but why it was given to him, which was to honor the

work of “The Last Magician”, which is a BBC Documentary about Sir Isaac Newton, and explains that Newton hated the Teaching of Christ in Trinity, and wanted to go back to true Christianity, which Kepler wrote was the study of Stars, but Christ is the Star known as Sirius, so in effect, we wait for Christ each year, but since we call it Sirius, few understand the meaning, but my Cousins wrote about it at length, but there is more to this story that you need to understand.

Benjamin Franklin was given the Magna Carta that Sir Isaac Newton said he fixed, the only thing that was added, was the clause that only Congress could print money, and how the Country was lost due to a loophole in the Laws that enforce Treason, and why you will not find any Flesher Signatures on it, they declared it illegal at the time and lost all their lands as a result of that decision, they allowed Booth to be buried on their land, after living out his life, and dying of old age at the age of 89, in Flesherville West Virginia, which was later name to Weston after my Great Grandfather, as such, my family trusted Franklin and gave him books written by Kepler and Newton, and what he used to prove Lightning was Electricity after learning Witchcraft, which Weston taught him, but Franklin was prejudice and had a hard time till he could let that go.

People view history knowing it was written by those that conquered them, and they want to believe they have always been on the side of Power as those that are in power, but I know this a false assumption, Assume, and make only an Ass out of You and Me, because I only took an Oath to Protect and Defend the Constitution, and allowing Treason, and the United States of America to become a Legal Franchise to the Federal Reserve is not how I do that, those that go a long are all guilty of Treason, and just because everyone does it, does not make it Legal, nor does it make you absolved from your Crimes of

Treason, you will take that Crime to your Grave, all the way to Hell, where you will stay the rest of eternity, because you are guilty of Treason, of being a Soul Trader by buying and selling Souls by the Kilowatt, you will find a special place in Hell for Souls that Satan owns, and then you will understand it does not matter what you think is Legal, or what you think is Moral, you have proven to be Satanic, and you know why, buying and selling Souls by the Kilowatt, taking the Mark of the Beast known as a Sheep like Ewe, the Future in Hell is known, the Torah told you all about it, Electronics will teach you what you need to know about God who is Light without Darkness found inside Electrons, and why you can see the Darkness in the Light, and the reason you call it the Light, is because you have no concept of what God is, but you know it takes Electricity to make Light, and God is All Light without Darkness, but you know that the Darkness means Colors in the Rainbow, as such, God is in a spectrum of Light humans cannot see, but know about, as such, we know what God is, and who God is, and we know what our Soul is, so our Future should be known, yet Sheeple are very unpredictable Animals, they only believe what they heard in their herd, proving they have a heard it in my herd mentality that will never change, they were raised to be slaves to service the National Debt like good Sheeple do.

The Future of Sheep is known as Slaughter, the sacrificial Lamb, a Sheep with Horns that has fur soaked with the blood of the fallen Sheep who sold their souls to Satan, this is known as Hell, and once you are checked in, you can never check out, and Hell is about to Freeze over, and the Sheep are about to get sheared, so it will be a long cold winter for all the Sheep, and why it is called leading the Sheep into Hell.

Sheep cannot think for themselves, which proves the American Public are all Sheep, who only care about money,

and will commit Treason to get Money, and are fine with the whole Treason being made to be Legal, and are fine with the Constitution being Amended to allow Treason, they are Sheep, what else do you expect Sheep to do, they have no honor, they know no shame, will do anything for a fix of more Money, proving they are Money Junkies who will commit Treason to get a fix, proving that anyone working for money will do the same, proving money is the Root of All that is Evil. Satan Altered the Torah by inserting Christ as a Human known as Satan, to make Bar/Abbas out to be the Bad man, the Sad man, who told only Lies, but Tycho's Truth is gone, pissed away his life, as something no one talks about, Christ the Star, a Binary Star that changes every 50 years, as the two stars orbit around each other, Sheep look up into the night's sky, and think how Ewe can make more money tomorrow, oh my God!

People do not exist in the World today, only Sheep, and that will never change, so the Sheep will believe they won, but their Science is based on a denounce Theory by Einstein, proving Sheep believe in nothing, so let me explain why these People are insane, first we have to build a room that has no doors, only a table, and a mirror, you look into the Mirror to see what you saw, you take that saw and saw the table in half, and take the two halves and put them together to make a whole, and you crawl out the only hole in the room, a black hole, which turns out to be your Anus, so you turn yourself inside out, and why people do not exist, they all committed suicide by having insane thoughts, because they believe they have the right to believe what they want, which is a lie, making them a liar known as Satan, who is not a person, but a demonic Soul Trader, who buys and sells Souls, as such, people do not exist, only cowards known as Sheep, who bought into this whole black hole trick that only Dark Wizards would tell to Sheep, because People do not exist at this time, they are a Theory.

The Future will prove that I am right about this, and why I write about this is because I would rather be left than right. If you want to have a Future, you will have to drop out of the current Society of Criminals you currently work for, and they own your Soul, so they will not give it up for Free, so never believe they will give up your Soul, but Trinary Sanctuary is about keeping your Soul, and working for God and not Satan, and not the Deity God, but the God that is Light without Darkness found inside Atoms, a place where people are not allowed to buy or sell anything, a place with no Laws that enforce Treason, and no Religion too, so no Satanic Activities allowed, so no Money, and that is where most People became Sheeple to begin with, these Sheep will never give up Money, and must never be allowed in Trinary Sanctuary, or no one will have a future, because Sheep only care about Money made out of Taxus, and Yew makes Sheep insane, and why they all commit Treason every day of their criminal lives working for Satan, and why you have to build a new place called Trinary Sanctuary, where Treasonous Money is not allowed.

There is not enough money in the World for everyone to survive, and only those with Money have any chance, which is no chance because no one has a plan to survive the End of Time because no one understands it, and what the Torah said Jesus would come back as the Flesh to explain this, but no one wants to believe that I am that Flesh, that IAM the Present.

You can measure brain activity, my Neuro Frequency is much lower than normal people, and tend to be slower than most people, and if we raced, they would prove I am slow, but sometimes I like to power walk, so I walk faster than most people, but at times I walk very slow, and if you take my Blood Pressure it could be $^{88}/_{44}$ because I have hypotension, so unless

you have all of the same conditions I have, do not expect to think the same as I do, we do not view time the same way.

Understanding normal people is not possible for me, any more than understanding people with Autism is possible for those without it, so people in general, may not understand how Kepler, Newton, or Tesla thought, it is clear those who wrote the Torah thought the same way, and why normal people do not understand the Torah, it was never written for them to understand, it was written for Wizards only, but Normal people do not want to talk about Wizards or the Truth for that matter, all they care about is Money and their Satanic ways, and why I will never understand what it means to be Normal, and that is because it means almost retarded, so not what normal people want to talk about, which is retarded.

If you want to have a Future, you will have to trust in Wizards, and knowing they exist is the first step in understanding who they were, why they were born, and if you think God did not have anything to do with it, you have no future, only Hell to look forward to. Few understand that once we die, we are Electrons or Light, we go to Heaven, then back down to Hell, all day long, or you would not have an Atmosphere, and all Heaven and Hell is about, nothing more, but Normal People, believe in things that are not real, and their version of Heaven and Hell is a good example of insanity.

The future is what happens in time, if it was not planned, it will not be expected in the future, so we can plan for the future, or have nothing to expect in the future, which gives you nothing to look forward to, so the future you build, is the only future you will know, but current cities will not survive and ice age, so there is no future in current cities, nor in underground cities, because those were not designed to survive the End of Time, because Satan only teaches God does not exist.

Chapter 5: USA

The United States of America has a history few know, well some of the Masons do, not the Freemasons, and I am a Mason, as well as a non-practicing Jew, which still means I am a Jew, specifically an Ashkenazi Jew, so I will not eat Pigs, but this is not a Religious decision, the Pigs had my Gallbladder removed, and like all Jews, my first job is to complain about my health. I only believe in the pre-4th Century Torah and not the Bible based on the Torah after the 4th Century, meaning it is a lie just like the Torah written after the 4th Century, but still, I can live with the changes, because they did not remove what I thought was the most important facts, but clearly, people need to know what they are, because as a Military man, facts like Washington was the 9th President, a Moor held office, and was black, is only one aspect of the country that few understand, so where do I start, how about 100-years before I was born since the Torah said Jesus would be born as the Flesh 100-years before the End of Time, or on my 100th Birthday on 14 January 2061 at 6:32 PM PST. Newton was clear about the Date and Time, of course, I had to convert it to Pacific Standard Time, Sirius alignment, so it only works for this location, and the Torah did say that Satan would take over one hundred years before 1961, or in 1861. If you write 1961 on paper and turn it upside down it says the same things, because this is a strobogrammatic number, and a rare event for this to happen as a date, so this date is not natural, it was set when Jesus died.

Upside Upsidedown
1961 1961
Upsidedown Upside

1861 was the Year President Lincoln took out a loan with the Federal Reserve, which ended in the Militia legally

executing him after he failed to appear in front of the Militia for trial. The Enumerations of Power Act, the website is at <https://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?path=/prelim@title12/chapter3/subchapter9&edition=prelim>, and you only need to read the first fore:

First. To adopt and use a corporate seal.

\$ is a U and an S, superimposed on top of each other.

Second. To have succession after February 25, 1927, until dissolved by Act of Congress or until forfeiture of franchise for violation of the law.

This one basically states that the United States is a Franchise to the Federal Reserve, and in 1933 they dissolved Congress, by Law they stole all the Gold to try to make the first payment to the Federal Reserve, but could not even make the interest payment, as proof, Executive Order 6102, required all persons to deliver on or before 1 May 1933, all but a small amount of gold coin, gold bullion, and gold certificates owned by them to the Federal Reserve, and then the US Government forfeited the Country and filed Bankruptcy, and we are still running under that status, since we cannot make the Bank Payment we cannot even make the interest payment known as the National Debt, and it is impossible to pay it off since you cannot use their money to do so. The last time the United States printed money, was after President Kennedy took office, which was 6-days after I was born, and the Military had him executed for that, under orders from Congress, because the Federal Reserve told Congress to put a stop to this, although I cannot prove this in the court of law, the facts just fall into place, and I do not believe in coincidences, because I can explain why, and have enough proof that I just know.

Third. To make contracts.

All Masonic Orders are Numbered, and the First 3 are always free, and that is where the Term Freemason came from, during the Civil War the Banks made a Contract with the North and the South, and funded both sides, not caring who won, because everyone already lost the Country and their Constitution, becoming slaves to service the Treasonous Loan, known as the National Debt.

Fourth. To sue and be sued, complain, and defend, in any court of law or equity.

This is the Whole Game, Sue, they own the Courts and Judges, Lawyer, and Police, as well as anyone that works for Money, therefore, can make Treason Legal, because we know for a Fact the Constitution cannot be amended to allow Treason, nor can any Law make Treason Legal, and since it is Treason to allow anyone but Congress to print money, it is clear Lincoln was the last Legal President, all of them plus everyone in that country is legally guilty of Treason, for allowing this, and I just proved, the US is not a Country, it is only a Franchise that bankers use to whore the US out to the Federal Reserve to service the National Debt that they ran up.

People who are trying to lie about an event will try to categorize events in terms of it being a conspiracy or a coincidence, which becomes less and less a matter of coincidences, when more and more facts add up, based on facts related to that event, as such, everyone has a right to an opinion about the event, but no one has a right to make up Facts about the Event, and you can call me on it if you can prove I have no facts to back up my facts, based only on what you can find in the work of Kepler, Newton, and Tesla, as well as the Torah, and it did not have many alterations in it, it did have the insertion of Christ, grant you this is a story about Jesus, and there is only one anyone can find in History, Bar/Abbas,

therefore, Christ is not a fact since Christ does not exist in History, much like the Christian Gods that do not physically exist, a Spirit or Angel is a Demonic Ghost known as Satan.

People have a right to have an opinion about Jesus coming back as the Flesh, but “I do not care what Ewe believe, nor does the Universe, know it, or no it not”, but no one has a right to alter or make up their “own facts”, not me, not anyone, and Newton was very clear, Jesus Christ was inserted. Jesus Bar Abbas was a Military man like myself, and that is the first of many coincidences, so how many coincidences does it take to add up to more than a coincidence, well let me see how many I can add to this list of coincidences. The second would have to be the very date and time I was born, which is based on what Sir Isaac Newton said about the Great Pyramid, and how it aligns with our Binary Star Sirius also known as Christ and is also a power station. This is easy to prove, one of the chambers can process Seawater that was fed from channels below it, break it down into Oxygen and Hydrogen, and burnt together to create heat, electricity, and condense into pure water, and this place will align with our Binary Star Sirius, on that date and time, so I have no control over the date and time that was written centuries before I was born, and I was the only Flesh born on that date and time, and the only one talking about the same message that Jesus Bar Abbas had, the End of Time is coming and Money is Evil. The third is my mother’s name, which is Mary, again no control over my mother’s name, I did name my first-born Mary because I want to make sure Jesus always has a mother, but also to make my daughter an Angel like her grandmother. The fourth is that I was born in Corona, shown as a hallow around Jesus’s head, as the Sun’s Corona, I lived in Norco when I was born, but they did not have a hospital at that time, only the Circle City Racetrack had one, it was in the center of the Grand Boulevard on Main Street.

The Masonic numbers coincidence goes like this, when I was born I lived at 3666 ½ Valley View in North Corona or Norco, my first Military duty assignment was with the 366 TAC with the (E)F-111, then it was the 66 RQS Air Rescue, then the 31st Special Operations Black Knights Squadron as a Helicopter Crew Chief, so I am pretty sure I could not make up any of these coincidences, and there are too many of them to believe they are coincidences, and a conspiracy is a madness.

Keep in mind I hate being called a liar, and therefore know what my facts are because you can find them in History or the Public Domain, and can FOIA the United States Government, this is not about a conspiracy of any kind, it is about facts, and how strange they can be when told by a Mason, and Military Staff Sergeant, my honor is something I value more than a liars tongue, I can care less what you think about me, the truth cannot be found in a court that enforces Treason by allowing the Federal Reserve to own the U.S. as a Franchise, by making it Legal for the Federal Reserve to print money knowing it is Treason to allow anyone but Congress to print Money by Law in the Constitution, proving it has been suspended since 1861, proving the U.S. is a fake Government that pretends this is Legal, knowing this is Treason.

We the Sheeple of the United States bought into this Franchise with our Blood and would die defending it, and why most pretend we have a Constitution because stupid Sheep do not understand the meaning of Only, as in Only Congress can Print Money, a loophole in the Constitution, and why my Family refused to sign it, and now it is just a relic, it was suspended 100-years before my birth, in the year of 1861, so I was born into Slavery, and had no say who owns me. If I am old enough to be born, I am old enough to die, and I took the Oath to Defend and Protect the Constitution, and this is how I

do it. As for Me, it is just short for Meat, so it is the Flesh, and that is my Legal last name, it is Flesher, but I sign it Flesh because that is what many call me, and what Jesus Bar Abbas said he would come back as, once again, to fight for Real Freedom, and not the kind of Freedumb the United States enjoys so much, but it is Free, and Sheep never get enough of Free Dumb, this is the 8 Enumerated Planks of Slavery.

History is mostly lies told by those who conquered, burning all the books, and rewriting history to make themselves look good, the citizens are all guilty of Treason and the Military can legally execute all of them, and this was the plan from the very beginning, they use Vaccines to murder most of them, the DPT vaccine murders over 100,000 children a year, yet they keep giving it, knowing this, which is premeditated murder, much like how the Gas and Oil companies added Lead to Gasoline to dumb down people by making them stupid, and it worked, the whole country is suffering from Lead poisoning, and they get away with it, because it was all part of the plan, much like 911, where they used Thermite to cut holes in the face of the Twin Towers to look like UFOs hit it, so they could blame this on Aliens, history is full of stupid satanic stories.

The truth is that people are cowards, and the people in the USA are the biggest cowards on the face of this planet, nothing but Bullies, this is the Gay Nation of Sheep who are Satanic, they are Religious, so you know they took the Mark of the Beast known as a Sheep like Ewe, who follow Shepard's, like Jesus Christ who never existed in History, or Albert Einstein who removed God from all these Alternate Universes in Alternate Realities, so there is no Light or Darkness in any of Einstein's Theories, so $E = MC^2$ is a joke on Sheep, Nikola Tesla could not stop laughing, because C is the Constant for the Speed of Light that Einstein removed, proving you have to be

insane to say you understand it, and a Satanic Liar to say I do not understand it, there is nothing to understand, without Light without Darkness inside the Neutrino Particles, you have no Atoms, so you have nothing, proving People are Sheeple, and nothing but Cowards who offend me, so I offend Ewe.

Cowards look at the world and say that is the way it is and no one can change it, anyone, that grew up in school with Bullies, knows them as Police when they grow up, people so morally corrupt that they will enforce Treason on a Nation of Sheep, knowing they are nothing but Cowards, and they can Bulley Cowards into Committing Treason, and Cowards will all agree that our Constitution was Amended to allow Treason, because that is how Cowards act, and Politicians, Lawyers, and Police are all part of a Franchise, which is a fancy name for a Criminal Syndicate, who Bulley all the Cowards into believing that Treason is Legal, and Laws that enforce Treason are Legal, knowing Laws that make Treason Legal are Treason, therefore not Legal, but Cowards will do whatever Satan commands of them, as do the Church going Zombies who serve Satan by Buying & Selling Electricity that anyone that is not a Coward, knows is God, and our Soul, and why cowards work for Satan, and are Satan's Helpers, and why Santa and Satan use the same letters, it's a joke on people who are not Dyslexic like myself, who cannot tell the two Spells apart since they both mean the same thing, Santa is Satan's Helper, and Satan only cares about themselves, and why the Torah told us that Satan is a Coward.

You cannot fix the United States of America, it is a Nation of Cowards that Satan has commanded since 1861, the people are sheeple, too stupid to know how stupid they are, nothing but criminals that are marked for execution should they decide to start another Civil War, which is how they became criminals in the first place. Lincoln was planted into the

Government to steal its Constitution and turn a Nation of People into a Nation of Treasonous Cowards known as Sheep, and there is no fixing Stupid, because you cannot buy your Soul back from Satan, and everyone in the USA sold their souls to Satan at birth. After all, their parents were Religious Fools who serve Satan because they are too Stupid and nothing but Cowards, and Schools raised People to be Cowards and to Commit Treason like good little Sheeple, Police pretend to be Law Enforcers, knowing the only Law they Enforce is Treason, making Judges and Lawyers nothing but Criminals, proves there is no fixing a Prison Population of Sheep.

My family moved to this country back in the 1600s, making us Native Americans, in 1752 we brought over the Magna Carta that Sir Isaac Newton said he fixed, but Benjamin Franklin and others allowed Slave owners to insert the Legal Loophole that only Congress can print money, knowing only the Federal Reserve prints money, proves Treason, and everyone that denies it, are guilty of that Treason because denial is an admission that you are aware of the Treason, and a Coward that goes along with it. The Military has the Legal Duty to execute all those guilty of Treason, but I have to admit that executing Cowards for being Cowards teaches them nothing, but to allow the treason to continue, well that is Treason, and that means Cowards and Bullies are in charge, nothing but Criminals, and my family wants this to end the way it should, with the law being restored, and Treason being abolished, and there is a way to do this, but Cowards and Bullies will not like it, because they would have to give up control and give up crime, and we go back to a Military run form of Government that does not commit crimes.

I work for the Military, and I know what the Military wants, and this Government called the USA is not it, the

Government has become embarrassing, and it is clear the Federal Government has lost control of its Puppet Masters, it is time the Military declares Marshal Law, and restores payment to the Federal Reserve, having Congress vote on a new raise each year, with more benefits, it is clear they cannot make the interest payments, and this is bad business, and needs to be stopped. By Law, the Military has to order a Marshall Law, when it becomes known to them that the current Government is corrupt, which according to the United States Constitution, only allows Congress to Print Money, proving beyond any reasonable doubt, that the Federal Reserve prints the money, it is clear Marshal Law is the only legal course of action at this point, so as a member of the United States Military, I invoke Marshal Law, and the crowd of cowards and bullies goes wild, but this is up to you, all I do is write books about it.

It is only after you look at history do you understand why things are the way they are, for example, Religion, is a sad part of reality, but in any society, you have lazy people, and you have pedophiles, and in the USA, Police are used to traffic Sex Slavery, not all Police are involved, but all Police must know other Police are the only ones that can pull this off. Not so long ago a Military Base Commander made it clear, that Military troops would not be allowed to commit that crime, as he had a group of people line up, and be escorted to a Military Prison, but it is now known just how far up the chain of command this knowledge goes, and nice to know the Military has taken its stance on this subject, and it is clear the Military will have to take over the duty of the Police, to stop the sex slave trade, and this will be a War, the Police will not win, yet they have been video and audio recorded, planning to deal with this very scenario, proving they know this is coming, and why the Military does not trust Law Enforcement, or should we call it what it is, Treason Enforcement, and this must not sit well

with most Military Members, both active duty or retired, who took an Oath and meant it, only to find out Politicians, Judges, Lawyers, and Police are using their children for Sex Slaves.

Only Cowards would defend the Criminal Justice System in the USA, only Criminals work in the system, so it is named right, all guilty of Treason, and for enforcing that Treason on a Nation of Stupid Sheep, they poisoned with Leaded Gas, making driving the cause they are getting stupider by the year, to make them so Stupid that they would coward down, and commit Treason every day of their Criminal Lives, people so Satanic that Religious People think they worship God, knowing that God does not physically exist, or only as a Spirit, or the name of one of many Angels, but none are the God that is all Light without Darkness found inside Atoms, that God is only known by myself for some reason, and why is clear, I live in Hell with Satan, and everyone is Satan, including myself, what a Nightmare, imagine being the only one who understands this because Satan is fine with the crime.

The Sheep in the USA will never change, they are too stupid to learn new tricks, and are worn out from all the tricks they have had to learn over the years of being pounded on by Pigs who force them to commit Treason, taking their children as Sex Slaves never to be seen of again, the Pigs control the USA in fear, and the Military Dogs needs to charge all the Pigs for Treason like the Law states you must or be declared guilty of Treason at which point another Nations Military will have the legal authority to invade our Country or simply nuke it from a safe distance, either way, these crimes must stop, and Satan must be stopped, and that will never happen as long as the Pigs are allowed to enforce Treason, and take Sheep as Sex Slaves, and get away with having sex with Sheep, the Military Dogs will not allow Sex Slavery, and will work with the Federal

Reserve, to destroy all the Treasonous Money, and print a new Legal form of Money, authorized by the Military.

The US Government needs to stand down and allow the Military to Legally declare Martial Law, and allow the Military to reorganize this Government, into a Legal Entity that uses a Legal form of Money, which in this case will be printed by the Federal Reserve, and the US Constitution will become History, only seen in a museum where it belongs, and Lincoln will be known as the Treasonous Trader he died as, and Booth as the American Hero and Mount Rushmore has two Treasonous Traders engraved in it, but the Klu Klux Klan built it, so what was the thinking? Satanic, that is right, pure Evil, stupid Sheeple prove how Satanic they are as a Nation of Sheep, which are too stupid to understand how Stupid they are.

The Military taking over the USA is the only hope for its Citizens, the current Criminal Syndicate has been caught as those in charge of the Sex Slavery Trade, Police people are told to trust, are known as Treason Enforcers, and the Judges know only Congress can print money, making them guilty of Treason, and nothing but Criminals, and Legal is nothing more than Criminals telling you this is the way it is, so get used to it, or go to Jail or Prison, because that is how the USA is run currently. Children are nothing but Sex Slaves to them, money-making whores, Police make money giving out Tickets, this is all a game to them, they know only Congress can print money, so they are guilty of Treason, and for enforcing it, plus some of them in high places are the leaders of the Sex Slave Trade, and it is just a fact they are all criminals, and none of them are enforcing Legal Laws, and cannot be trusted, and we all known this, and they will be the first to tell you that.

Satan will never give up power, and why the Politicians will use their Judges, Lawyers, and Police, to stay in power,

much like the Leaders of Churches, they get paid to Alter Boys, and will not give up a paying job like that for nothing, they will Lie just to take you all to Hell, this is the Gay Generation, they will do anything to anyone, and get away with it, they will go to War, and kill all of you if they have to, they have no regard for anyone's lives, they are Satanic, they are Evil, they have no Soul, and they will not allow anyone to have one either, their only goal in life is to take you to Hell with them, Satan wants to kill you, then have sex with you, they do not care if you are dead or alive when it comes to having sex, they like to make it painful, they are sadistic, they are liars that can never be trusted, once a liar always a liar, pants on Fire, Satan.

The truth is that we all know you cannot trust a Politician, Judge, Lawyer, or Police, they have proven they are the Enemy of humans, nothing but Criminals, they have proven they do not care about anything but money, and why you will find all types of drugs being snorted up their noses through wound up bills of various denomination, proves the lifestyles of Criminals is well known. I have read books written about Sex Slavery victims who have named their handlers by name, yet most go free of any crimes, because people with money and fame, get inducted into the high society, and Congress would rather bend over pages, and wipe their asses with legislation, and why the Church gets paid to Alter Boys, and what they have in common is Money, the root of all that is evil, and in the U.S., the sign of a Dollar is the U and the S making a \$ sign, proving it is all about Treason.

If people in the United States want to survive the coming Ice Age, they will first have to admit it is coming in 2061, which only gives us from 2022 to 2061 which is 39 years, that is not enough time to build Trinary Sanctuary.

The deal to be made is simple, the people of the United States, must want to survive the coming Ice Age, but must not build Trinary Sanctuary to Survive it, because the Torah said there is only one reason to build it, and that is to study Trinary Science, and only the chosen can work for Trinary Sanctuary, and they are chosen by the Nation's Military and must apply for Military Duty, and prove to the Military, they have what it takes to work as Military for Trinary Sanctuary, then as Militia for Trinary Sanctuary, that is a very simple deal, you must complete a tour of Duty with the Military branch of your choice, and must take an Oath, but this time, not to a Constitution that was suspended due to lack of payment, instead, you take an Oath to never allow Crime to exist anywhere in Trinary Sanctuary, and it does not get any easier than that, no Laws, no Money, and no Religion.

This requires the Citizens wanting to live under a Legal form of Government, this means the Citizens must demand that their Military takes over control, and shuts down all current Government Agencies, while the Military works out the details for the way the Military will handle paying back the National Debt, using a form of Legal Money, as such, the shift of power is now at the level of the Military, and the Federal Reserve, and a payment schedule will be drafted, and a deadline will be maintained, so we can not only catch up with the interest payments, but we can have a date, where we start to make the payment on the principle of the loan, and that requires a level of commitment on a nation of People, that are Sheeple who want to become People again, so they can say "We the People", instead of "We the Sheep-People", no more Treason is the start of a great nation, and that means people need to be trained about what is Legal, and how they can stay Legal, because this is not about Government Control over People that are not in the Military, it is about less control over the People.

The Military will assign the land for Trinary Sanctuary, the center will have 4-pods, 1 thousand feet square, in the center will be many Airshafts, the very center is the largest, and you want one Airshaft for Air only, one to run Air Generators, others to run machines, and others are for various sized Elevators, some are for Water, and others only for power, and network cables, as such, this area is compacted with different types of Airshafts, even stairs, and why only Trinary Military and Militia are allowed inside the structure.

Trinary Sanctuary has an inside and an outside, both are part of Trinary Sanctuary, but also separated from each other, and outside of Trinary Sanctuary, is where Public Land is, and where non Military reside, retired Military, as well as those discharged, have a choice where they can live in retirement communities, but Civilians only have outside of Trinary Sanctuary, and that is whereas Trinary Sanctuary has an Inside and Outside, both have no laws, no money, and no religion, and are dedicated to building and maintaining Trinary Sanctuary.

Civilians living outside Trinary Sanctuary can join by joining its Military. Everyone is given a new form of Identification in the form of a Smart Phone, it has a SIM card that ties your new Email and Phone, to your new Bank Account, and you can have named accounts inside your account, for example, if you are Disabled, you have a disability account, and no one can take that money away from you, so this account is not like others, where you can be sued for money, no one can attach a disability account for payment of a law suit, as such, anyone that does sue a disabled person, cannot legally collect any credit from a disabled person, nor affect their credit rating, and therefore, is a special type of account, regardless of if it is normal or special, you can create accounts for specific goals, like education, bills, and so on, thus

creating a savings accounts to meet those goals, plus a way to automatically pay bills, and keep track of your credits.

The way people pay bills will change, instead of having to go to some creditor's website, your creditors will have software that allows them to legally interact with you, for example, if you want to buy something online at a store, you will only need to find the item you want to purchase, and then click on purchase, this will send an email to you informing you of this purchase attempt, at which point you have to authorize it, which will also set up any type of payment plans, such as paying every month at a set rate, the software can interact with your goals, to get you the best deals you can get, how to handle shipping and handling, in a way that the delivery requires your Smart Phone ID to receive it, so no one can steal packages.

The concept behind the Military takeover is to ensure the new laws are being followed, and not to increase the prison population, but to make its population go away over time, and the need for prisons will no longer be required to deal with Law breakers. The reasons most people are in prison, is due to drugs/alcohol and or mental health issues, as such, the Military will ensure training is available for everyone, free of charge, as such, if a Civilian cannot find work, the Military must train them and find them a job, the Civilian will have the choice of entering the Military, or staying a Civilian, and this might seem odd, but the Military take over did away with all Government Agencies, and unemployment was one of them, and the Military does not get a kick back for training Civilians, it gets a better society where people will start to trust their Military, and more people working, means less unemployed people to deal with. Under the new laws, if you get caught breaking a law or committing a crime, you will be dealt with differently, first, they will evaluate your dependency on Drugs and Alcohol, and

your Mental Health, and will make sure you get any Medical Treatment you require, for Free, as in, no bills, under the Military Trinary Sanctuary Act. Medical Treatment facilities will be set up around cities across the country, these are walk-in clinics that can get anyone into a room and bed, give them medical treatment, feed them, keep them overnight for more treatment, and perform any operation, without having to schedule things out months in advance, it has a system of medical treatment that is based on the needs of the person, and eventually, that person will get better, and become a better person in society, this is what the Military lifestyle is about.

The Military will have powers to deal with issues like Crime, Health, and other emergencies, in a way that does not cost that Civilian any money, and this is because the current health system is a failure, and instead of trying to fix it, Trinary Sanctuary will create a new system, and make it available to anyone free of charge. The Military can arrange transportation, so costly ambulance drives are not required, and this new system, will take the burden off the old system, as it updates its systems, to match the ability to treat people in real-time, and cost will become an issue dealt with on a different level, as such, emergency responders can send the patient to any place they feel is better for them at that time, for example, an Ambulance Company can prefer to take people to a specific hospital, the Military has the option to send them to any hospital, and might base that decision on time to get them there, and not cost, and this is due to a new system of health care, and it is called Trinary Health System and is designed for Military Members, but more effective for a nation, allowing all Civilians the same health care, thus no need for insurance.

Trinary Health System is a global system of health care, and everyone is automatically enrolled when they get a Smart

Phone ID, and this is free, but it is not a public phone system, it can interact with it, meaning you can use it to make internet phone calls, and even internet video calls, but those calls may require a paid carrier, for example, cell phone need cell towers, and those cost money, so you need a paid account, to have that service, but you can communicate with anyone that has one of these Smartphones. Health care is something you can get for free through Trinary Health System, and the way this works is simple, it sets up an account to pay all medical costs for a country, this means that anyone treated at a Civilian facility, will get their bills paid in full within 60 days of treatment, this system is to ensure those facilities get paid without requiring a system to get paid, such as insurance, on a national level, that would be expensive, so to eliminate the need for any insurance companies, everyone will have full health benefits for life, this ensures their health, and success in life, without the need to pay the system back, based on the individual requirements of all.

National Health care ensures Civilian Health care systems can operate at a better level, and malpractice lawsuits cannot continue to exist in this type of system, no one can sue Trinary Sanctuary, and they pay for all medical services, so people will have no out of pocket expenses due to any medical care, and therefore will have no right to sue anyone for money, because after Military Law takes over, suing people will become a thing of the past, as Money will no longer be the driving force behind the Military State, paying down the National Debt will be, but making sure everyone has free health care, is worth it, no one is left behind.

The current Government is about an Elite Class of people who knowingly commit Treason and get paid well for being Criminals, and Crime should not pay, but this is the World I live in, the United States of America by far the worse

country because they are all Treasonous Traders, the worst of all crimes on the planet, and only Satan would try to justify a nation that enforces Treason, so an Elite Class of Criminals can rule over normal people, who are too stupid to understand what Freedom means. People prove they have no honor, no morals, and are too retarded to call themselves intelligent because the Elite Class that runs the U.S.A. are all Criminal Masterminds.

The Military Government will be run more efficiently, and will work on issues like Water, before they become an issue, and will never endanger the public by giving them contaminated water as our current Government does, it is clear the new Military Control is geared to make this a stronger country, with stronger people, making crime obsolete, ensuring it will never pay again to be criminal, and Treason is the worst of all crimes, and the worst of all criminals, and why the U.S.A. is going to have a complete overhaul when it comes to Government, and Government Agencies will disappear overnight, never to be seen again, the agencies it cannot live without, becoming Military Agencies.

The Military Government will not make a living off its population, income will not be taxed, and speeding ticket fines will not be an issue, because driving privileges will be taken away if you get too many tickets, which do not cost money, they will as far as driving goes, but society, in general, will have to adapt to this new way of life, after the End of Time, people will understand the new way of life, only Trinary Sanctuary will exist, all others will be part of the ice age.

The Worlds economy will change, and the U.S.A. will have to adopt a new economic system, which is not based on making money, but on saving resources, time, and effort, and making Trinary Sanctuary as large as possible in the time we have, so we can save more people.

People can never agree on anything, and why the Military must take over, those in power will never let that go, and they cannot be trusted, they are Satan, and they are the Problem with this World being Satanic, so they cannot be allowed to be in charge, and Marshall Law must ensure this, or Law means nothing to anyone. The Law in the United States says that only Congress can print money, the moment the Federal Reserve did, was the end of Congress, they do not legally exist now, and the Military has to ensure they never are allowed to be in charge again, they are knowingly enforcing Treason, that makes them Enemies of the State, and they will be treated as such, they get no special privileges for being criminals, and they will not get paid a pension for committing Treason, and will have no part in the new Military ran Government, and should feel lucky no one wanted them executed, and they can live a normal life from now on, but they will get to live only as long as they give up their Satanic Power, and only time will tell how many of them can, those that do, can ask for Trinary Sanctuary. Sheep can become people, only after they admit they were Sheep, and then grief over all the Souls they bought and sold over the years, how they forced a nation into Slavery to service the National Debt as a Franchise, they must admit they are Criminals and work for Satan, and are Satanic, and have sold their souls to Satan, and use Money they know is Treason, to Buy & Sell Souls with, proving they are Evil Criminals, but they still deserve one chance for Sanctuary. The U.S.A. is a \$ Corporation run by Satan, and only Satan works there and lives there, because it is a prison for the Criminally Insane, who enforce Treason, and why the Military Government takeover banished Satan from their Country.

People in the U.S.A. can change only after insisting on all the changes required to become a Legal Government, and that means people must stop committing crimes like Treason.

Chapter 6: World

The World or “Our World”, is made up of our Sun, all the planets that orbit it, and all the debris found in space that orbit the Sun, which includes our planet known as Earth, which is the third rock from the Sun, as such, the term World means a Solar System, and the reason we call it a World, is because we mean everything in the Solar System, but we are normally only talking about the Room we are currently in at best because at times we do not mean much more than the world we are exposed to, making the term the World, very vague, so to be clear, my world is only the room I live in because I do not get outside of my room very often, the fact that it is in my house, is beside the fact, if I do not visit those other rooms, or if I do, it is not for very long, as such, the life of a shut-in, is limiting in the way I interact with the World I call my World.

The World you live in, may or may not be like my World, both my wife and I are medically retired military, so deep down we are military, and for the most part, we get along with other military people, but do find it difficult to interact with civilians, and trust me, I would rather tell people I am retired, than medically retired, the reason is I do not want to explain why, and everyone wants to know, but my DD-214 tells the whole story, I have ratings for all my injuries that add up to more than 150%, but we only get 100%, if we do not have ratings higher than 100% after one or more are reduced, can mean you might lose your status as 100%. After my descending colon was removed after complaining about the same injury and being told the VA would not operate on me in September, to having it rupture on New Year’s Day, such that, my ratings will never go below 150%, but goes a lot higher, thus the World I live in, may not be like your World, so never assume our Worlds are the same, we are Worlds apart.

Most humans do not believe they are Satanic, yet they know they Buy & Sell Souls by the Kilowatt, knowing God is All Light without Darkness, and that is found inside the Electron, and what makes up Electricity, we know we buy by the Kilowatt or end up in the Darkness, and this is what the Torah said only Satan would do, proving everyone in this World is Satanic, and there is no justifying it. Most believe God cares what Ewe believe, and if you are Religious, you are Ewe, because you follow a Shepard, and only Sheep like Ewe do that, so get over the fact this World is Satanic, and try to get over the fact that there is no place in this world that is not Satanic because Trinary Sanctuary does not currently exist.

People who take responsibility for being Satanic, will not try to say the God in Religion is the same as the God that is the Force of Gravity in Newton's equations since they know that they have to take the Mark of the Beast known as a Sheep like Ewe, who Buy & Sell Souls by the Kilowatt, because the World we all live in today, will be like that tomorrow because people will never take responsibility for being Satanic.

The World will only change after people admit to taking the Mark of the Beast known as Sheep like Ewe, who eats Yew, and pays their dues using Taxus, which is not good for Ewe to eat, and in Jesus Bar Abbas's Time, Money and Taxation would get you a seat at the Roman Coliseum, and all the Church had to do was alter the name Bar/Abbas, to be Christ, and change the story to make Bar/Abbas out to be the bad man, and Christ who is a Star, out to be the good man, only in history Jesus Christ never existed, and only existed in the Torah after the 4th Century, proving it is a lie that was inserted as Sir Isaac Newton proved, considering we trust only his math, and not Einstein's, because $E = MC^2$ is $E = MA^2$, and why it works, but people lie and do not even know they are doing it.

Everyone in the World is guilty of Treason, there are no exceptions to that statement, and it is true, I am more guilty since I have known about it for a long time, and I fully accept my responsibility for that Treason, and why I am telling you about his story, and why I demanded the Military take control and put an end to Treason, and the Government is guilty of enforcing it on a nation while lying about it to the public, pretending they made Treason Legal and Amended the Constitution to allow Treason, which in itself is Treason, as is making it Treason to take back a corrupt Government, which is proof they are enforcing Treason.

People who allowed Treason, can never be trusted again, and that means everyone, and this is where my World falls apart, as people try to keep Power knowing Money is Treasonous, and the Poor are just as guilty of Treason as the Rich, because the act of allowing it made you guilty of Treason, and all those guilty of Treason, can never be trusted again because you cannot trust Criminals.

If you were tricked into believing that Money was Legal, you must admit Politicians, Judges, Lawyers, and Police who openly enforce Treason, are Dark Magicians or Dark Wizards, and the Church is very confusing to me, at the top some took a vow of poverty, so clearly everyone is not as Evil as some would have you believe, even the term Antichrist means a person who does not believe in Jesus Christ that was inserted into the Torah after the 3rd Century, proving there are many types of Wizards in the world we live in today.

We must open our minds and see the World each other lives in, see outside the room or box we are in, and understand the End of Time affects all of us, to blame people for crimes we are all guilty of, is insane, move past this to make this world a better place to live in, so forgive first, but never forget.

Chapter 7: TS-Day

Trinary Sanctuary (TS) Day took place after people started to get worried about the End of Time after they figured out it was a real event and was really going to happen, and there is really nothing anyone can do to change it, or even make it better, because the fact is, our Atmosphere will vent into space, and TS-Day was the day people decided to build Trinary Sanctuary, and not because of fear, but because they wanted a different future, where people did not have to Buy & Sell Souls, nor take the Mark of the Beast known as a Sheep like Ewe, as such, TS-Day is more about People deciding they wanted a Society that is based on God and not Satan.

There are two kinds of people, the sane and the insane, and most people will tell you they are sane, just to make sure, are you Sane? What does Sane even mean, it means that everything you believe is true, one lie can make you insane, for example, believing God exists, or believing God does not exist, and the real question is does Light without Darkness exist, because it does, and it is easy to prove, it is in a spectrum of Light not visible to normal humans, this does not imply abnormal or even advanced humans can see infrared or ultraviolet Light, I am saying intelligent people can use Technology like Night Vision Goggles to see this type of Light, as such, God is Science, and the Science of God is Trinary Science, and any Sane person would agree with that, but were you a Sheep before reading this far into this book, and just now converting to being a person again, and maybe on the road to becoming a Trinary Member, which is a self-appointed status, meaning you believe in Trinary Science and are Sane, but as you know, maybe having been a Sheep at one time yourself, it is not easy to wake up and be you again, I have never been a Sheep, nor a Shepard, I am a Military Dog.

We know that over 99.999% of people in the World, believe in Religion, or the Science of Einstein, which removed God from his Alternate Universe in an Alternate Reality, and since God is defined as Light without Darkness, it is clear that is found inside Atoms, and since we know God is Light, and it takes Electricity to make Light or you will be in the Darkness, and since we know our brainwave is electrical, we know it is also our Soul, and we even use the term their “Lights” went out when they die. Death is Evil, the backward spell for “Live”, proving it is a Witchcraft term, so it is clear people have known about the truth for a long time, and this truth is that Kepler, Newton and Tesla were right, and why only their science will be allowed in Trinary Society, and this all comes down to Trinary Sanctuary not allowing insane people to live in its Rings, which are subdivisions much like a city in a much larger state, because Trinary Members do not allow insane Societies to exist in Trinary Sanctuary, because insane means they are Satanic, and Satanism is not allowed, and why TS has a ban on Law, Money, and Religion, because they are based on Satanism, and therefore not allowed, and why there are two kinds of people in the world, but only one of them are allowed in Trinary Sanctuary, and those are the “Sane People” who understand God is All Light without Darkness found inside Atoms, and why TS-Day was bound to come, it is the day that enough people got together to build Trinary Sanctuary (TS), based on Trinary Science (TS), which makes up the Trinary System (TS), thus, TS has 3-meanings, but like all good things, someone will always want to destroy it, so learn by history, so I do not have to keep repeating myself, and you do not repeat it.

The Torah is very clear about who Satan is, any person who only tells half-truths, also known as lies, and look around, who else has told you that everyone in this World is Satan for buying and selling Souls by the Kilowatt, so it is a given we

live in Hell, and those Religious People who took the Mark of the Beast known as a Sheep like Ewe, are doing Satan's bidding, by allowing the U.S. to be a Franchise for Bankers to whore U.S. out, and Money is all about serving Satan, even Money has "In God We Trust" engraved on it, proving it is not only Treason, but meant to disgrace God since money is Treason, do you need to Trust in God to use money, no, you do need to be Satanic, because that is what Treason is, Evil since Treason is the worst of all Crimes punishable by Death, proving only Satan would engraved God's name on something that is Treasonous to print, and you know this, because you are not insane, but now you understand who is insane, those people that use Money, and pretend we have a Constitution.

The first Trinary Sanctuary to be built, was built with the future in mind, a future without Money, Laws or Religion, the instruments of Satan, and the only way Satan can survive, because without Insane Sheep, Satan could not exist, but TS could not banish Satan forever, and why TS-Day was coming, and this is because those 99.999% of the Sheep on this planet, understood one thing, only those living in Trinary Sanctuary, or around it, will survive the End of Time, and it is out of Fear that these Sheep started to form new Herds of Sheep that only believe what other Sheep in their Herd has Heard, it is a Heard it in the Herd Mentality of Sheep, and why as soon as the foundation for Trinary Sanctuary went up, so did the demands of the Sheep to have their own place to survive the End of Time, and event that not long ago no one believed would happen, because like most stupid people, the fact our Magnetic strength is counting down to 0, should have been the first clue that this is the End of Time, but Sheep, what can I say, not very bright animals, they eat Yew, which is a variety of Trees, one called Taxus, that addled their brains, and why People are Sheep, becoming so stupid and retarded, they are Sheeple.

The fact is that there is not enough time to build room for everyone in Trinary Sanctuary, and it was not till I wrote books on this subject, that someone decided it was worth thinking about, enough to get others to prove to themselves that Trinary Science is the Science that you can prove is the truth, and by the time people understood this, in enough quantity that other Sheep would believe what they Heard in their Herd, also most have acknowledged the fact that only those living at Trinary Sanctuary or around it, will survive, so round and round Sheep minds go, and where they will stop, is nowhere because they cannot own up to the fact that it was the failure of the humans not understanding Science, all because of Stupid Sheep that believed in Lies called a Theory.

People blame me for my inability to explain things to normal people, so let me try, a normal IQ is 20 points above being retarded, which makes it around 70 points, that is average, and above-average goes up to 120, a high IQ is 120 to 150, but after 160 points you are into the Autistic zone, where no one with Neurotypical type of brains has ever gone, and why they call it Normal, and Abnormal is on the lower end of the IQ scale, and also known as retarded, and Einstein had an IQ of 160, by the third grade I had an Adult IQ over 180, or 20 points higher than Einstein, proving he was retarded compared to me, and why I find this so amusing, but does it take a high IQ to prove what the truth is? Does it take a high IQ to understand this? We must learn to meet in the middle.

God is All Light without Darkness, retarded people can understand that is what makes up Atoms, split one open, all you will see is Light, and the Torah told you about Sodom & Gomorrah, and Jericho, Atomic Bombs are not new, we know about the Atom, we know about Electricity and that it takes Electricity to make Light, and if we do not pay for that by the

Kilowatt, we are in the Darkness, does it take an IQ over 180 to understand this concept? Psalms 23 told you only a Sheep follows a Shepard, and this Shepard has Horns, and therefore, is Satan, who the Torah told you that only Satan would make you take the Mark of the Beast, so what beast could that be, you tell me, does it take an IQ over 180 to figure out it is the Mark of the Beast known as a Sheep like Ewe? No.

Sir Isaac Newton calculated the End of Time to be in the Julian year of 2060, many people know about this, but no one is talking about it, it is based on a Magnetic Compass Study, NASA also did the same study, and concluded that our Magnetic Strength is decaying at a constant rate of about 5% per century, and this study dates back to the year 999 when someone noticed it was decaying, and started to take note of it, and our Atmosphere is being held in by our Magnetosphere. Our Magnetic North Pole seems to be heading South towards the equator and looks to hit there around the year 2061, the same year as Newton's under the Gregorian Calendar, and the reason they call it the End of Time, is because our Magnetic Compass will get reset, it will reverse its Polarity, but during the 0 levels the now positive energy will drop its electromagnetic field, venting our Atmosphere into space, for $\frac{1}{137}^{\text{th}}$ the diameter of the Earth, or around 6.66 minutes, in which, our sea-level will be similar to the top of Mount Everest, it will be an instant Ice Age, so do you think it takes an IQ over 180 to understand this? No, we can all understand this.

TS-Day is about people allowing fear to take over, and sure you should fear the End of Time, but to allow it to drive you insane, that is something no one has any right to do, the fact is, you had all known the same things about this World as I have, you decided it did not matter to you, and now you want to change your mind, and you believe that you have the right to do

whatever it takes to survive the End of Time, proving Stupid people only believe in Stupid, and only know how to be Stupid.

It was decided that only people under 17 could apply for membership into Trinary Sanctuary, and keep in mind, that Trinary Sanctuary was not my concept, it comes from the Torah, maybe I changed Trinity to Trinary to remove Religion, I did not have any control over its creation, I suggested only those under 17, because they have not committed treason yet, and if we intervene, they might never have to, as such, the choice of who was asked, was based on a World-Wide population, and was not based on DNA testing, IQ test scores, it was only based on requirements for a Military Member, and the only way you could join TS, was to join your local Military, and as a result, they are all Military, and all the housing built around TS, is for Military, but is also for everyone, and no one was excluded from this zone, but those who started the Riots that became known as TS-Day, where all Civilians, and they believed they had the right to over throw TS, as they banded with Religious Sheep, and were arming for an all-out War.

The War build-up took several years, as the Military just stood by and watched, the fact is, the Military declared Marshall Law, before TS started construction, it was only built on lands that were run under Military control, the outside of TS was built for the Military, the inside has its Trinary Military that interacts with the Military on the outside. The Military was well prepared for any War, but this is a War they do not want to fight in, and as a result, their entire effort was only at preventing anyone near TS and preventing a War from reaching TS. When society as we know it, decided to go to War against TS, in order to take control of it, they thought that because they had Civilians, Religious People, Police, Judges, Lawyers, Construction workers, and other walks of life that did not have

any military members in their family, could win against their own military, the truth is, TS decided not to send in any troops, and only sent in Robots with the only objective was to roll up all the roads leading into TS, which was a design few knew about, but all the roads had decks that could drop down, making passage impractical, and TS had air superiority, and everyone knew it, Drones had no effect on TS, because it owned all the air waves in the area, as such, the TS-Day Riot only lasted a few hours, it was over at the first section of missing road, but took hours for this to sink in to those at War, they cannot go to war with anyone unless they can get to where the people they are at war with, and in this case, TS is a fortified Military base, it works with all the other Military bases around the world, because all the Military around the World joined TS from the beginning, because it was made for them.

TS-Day Riot was just one incident and was not the end of that War by far, in fact, this was just the beginning of a longer War, which did not end well for all those that decided not to join TS, instead decided to fight against it, and it had a huge following that included Religious and Police, joining forces with Civilians, and keep in mind that people that made up the outside of TS, are these very types of people, who denounced their Satanic ways, by using a new form of Monetary System, and made the buying and selling of God illegal, and made electrical power free to everyone on its grid, but not everyone wanted to give up Treasonous Money, and really what TS-Day was all about, but the Military could better distribute excess power, food, and supplies, to everyone that moves to the new cities that were built around TS, abandoning current cities, and not everyone was fine with that decision and decided they would take over all the land outside the Military zone, so TS-Day was the beginning of a War from the first day it was announced to this Satanic World.

Chapter 8: Steps

There are too many types of Steps, and I do not want to talk about my Stepfamily, not my Stepmothers, Stepsisters, Stepbrothers, and not even my Stepchildren, what I want to talk about is the steps it will take to build Trinary Sanctuary. The way to build anything is in steps, and this is a pyramid that has rows of steps, each one is a Pod, which is like a submarine, only it is set in post-tension concrete and makes up each step.

People do not like to listen to all the details it takes to build TS, this is called geeking out, and we need to do a little geeking to figure this out, first off, no money, this is not hard to understand, much like John Lennon's the former Beatles, who wrote a song called Imagine, Imagine there's no heaven, Imagine there's no countries, Imagine all the people Living life in peace, you may say I'm a dreamer, but I'm not the only one, I hope someday you'll join us, and the world will live as one, now imagine the truth, he was talking about the planks of Communism, and that is the Dream they were offering, these are details you have to understand, this is not about any form of Government, it is about having no leaders, no rank structure, each person is trained to do a job, they are trained to be able to work alone, or with a group of people, and are taught the truth about everything, and they only imagine what the truth is, and we must have faith that people can work as one, without the need for Money, no one requires it, no one will take it, and no one uses it, therefore, it is something you do not need to use, nor worry about, and this is not what Communism means, they have money in Russia, Money has nothing to do with Communism, so never allow anyone to tell you otherwise.

They say a picture is worth a thousand words, but when words are all you have because of a picture of a Pyramid, you

would not understand what you were looking at, and the steps are there, only you do not notice them at times, and eventually, you will want to remove them, to make ice shelves a thing of the past, as such, a step is just one complete unit, also known as a Pod, which is much like a submarine set in concrete, so you have to know what a Pod is, so you knew what you were looking at, some pictures would only create a thousand question, while not answering any of them at the same time, because your mind has to interpret it.

There are three or more types of Pods, a Single Pod is made of a single sphere, which is around 999 feet tall, making the step over a thousand feet tall, and wide, as it is encased in post-tension concrete. The top and bottom of the Sphere have a tunnel system going through it, this brings in Power, Air, Water, Food, and Supplies, is the main form of transportation, and connects with all the other Pods. A Tripod has 3-spheres, the top and bottom sphere has a tunnel going through them, and they are all linked by an elevator. Every Pod has floors, they are ten feet tall, and have a 10-foot service floor between them, so you have space to work.

The Pyramid is made up of steps, each step is a Pod, each pod can be set up differently for different purposes, for example, Residential will be configured to maximize rooms available to live in, but agriculture would be configured to best make use of all available space, and manufacturing would require sound and vibration controls, and be configured to create isolation between the machines and the frame of the floors that make up the Pod, so you do not feel and hear all the machines that are running in the Pod.

Every floor in the Pods must have full isolation from the ones around it, and still must use the same power, air, and supply tubes, but still not connect to it, meaning each has a

home run connection to the source, this is required for isolation of movements, and vibrations, as well as sounds.

Pods are designed to last for thousands of years, so you have a sphere inside a sphere, so you can maintain the outside of the Pod you are in, as well as the inside of the Pod it is in, this is to make maintenance easier, and allow for leveling the floors after a major Earthquake, that made the land movement, and the Pods to become out of level because if this happens and you cannot level them, they become worthless.

If you are living in a residential Pod, there can be thousands of families living in the same Pod, and there can be a specific number of Steps that you can build tall, at over a thousand feet per Step, it only takes 10 Steps to reach 10-thousand feet, 66 steps make 66-thousand feet, and the maximum height you can build one pyramid.

When Sir Isaac Newton wrote about the Pyramid, it was known that the outer stones had been removed to make buildings in the nearby city, much as if it was their stone quarry as if they owned it, and not stealing, which is what they did, destroying the once fully functional power plant, and water purification center, was the first step in understanding how to build a newer Pyramid, and this technology is well known nowadays, as breaking down Water into Hydrogen and Oxygen, which can be used to make electricity, burnt together makes pure water, so you have a heat source that makes water.

Every step we learn, we need to improve, we learn from our mistakes, and learn to minimize our mistakes by learning from them, but at the same time, we need to set standards, so that everything will fit together, and work as designed, so in this sense, a step is one unit of completeness or one Pod.

TS is building an inside and outside, and outside of TS, is the outside ruled by Military control, and where the entire country is encouraged to relocate to if they want to be part of that system, they must build it the same way and maintain it, and if the whole country moves there, maybe they will all survive the End of Time, but most people did not care about TS and the Concept of Freedom, and why Military Control was required in the first place because most criminals will not like living in a crime-free country.

Normal people will have no interest, they will not believe this is going to happen, and will want to live in the cities they have now, as such, TS is designed to be this way, and makes no effort at changing anyone's mind, they were raised to be Sheep, there is no way of changing that behavior, once Satan, always Satan, and Santa is just the Satan Spell for dyslexic people like me, who view it the same way, and why Normal people have no interest in TS, the feeling is mutual.

TS is a Military program from the start, it is designed to be a replacement for the Military System, Trinary Military work for the Military, this way we do not have to change their minds, only work with them, which is easier than getting people to change their minds, and we need people to interact with Citizens, who will not be part of TS, so this system of Government is based on the needs of the many, and not the needs of anyone specific, but designed to meet all their needs for Freedom, meaning everything is Free, we do not use Money, Laws, nor Religion to control People, we use Duty.

We have till 2060 to build, by 2061 it is here, we are out of time, and the Math proves it, and we have had 2000 years to get ready, and no one has built anything that will survive, because they have no idea what is about to happen, so only those that know the truth, want to see TS built.

Chapter 9: War

War became a thing of the past once all the Governments around the Globe joined Trinary Sanctuary, War is a word that normally means the Banks want more control over the lands they want to own, for example, the War in Ukraine started back in 2014, the War that started in 2022, is nothing new because it is not a new War, it is the same War. Having been part of the Gulf War of the 1990s, by 1997 I had enough War to last me a lifetime. Having been medically retired and divorced all at the same time, I can tell you War has its price on our Souls but few even know they have one, fewer understand it is Electricity that runs through us, because most people are Satanic, and only know about Satan and Satan's ways, which is what makes them Satanic, and why they have no problem buying or selling Souls by the Kilowatt, knowing God is All Light without Darkness, and it takes Electricity to make Light, and you stop paying for it, and you will be in the Darkness, something I have to repeat till it sinks in, that Electricity is our Soul, and what my War is all about, the War against Soul Dealers, and those who took the Mark of the Beast known as a Sheep like Ewe.

The War started just after everyone found out about the End of Time according to Kepler, Newton, and Tesla, as well as the Torah, and my part in this story, is being born on the right date and time, with the right name, as well as my mother's name, things the Torah called Jesus coming back as the Flesh, and this is the War that ensues, the End of Time War.

This War, is about People's pride, those who are Religious will deny the truth about them taking the Mark of the Beast, and some of those that did believe it was done to take their Soul to Hell, were ready to go to war against the Church,

but I am sure that is not what Jesus Bar Abbas would have wanted, for one thing, Jesus Bar Abbas never taught at the Church, and never walked into one knowing it is Satan's Den, and his concept of God, was that God is All Light without Darkness found inside our Atoms. Bar/Abbas was the leader of the Militia, and wanted to stop the use of Money and Taxation, and my only goal with Trinary Sanctuary, so this is a war against the wicked, those who are Evil, will try to kill you in War, only those that have a true cause, can lead people into the Light of God, by building a place dedicated to God, and not the God of Religion, but Newton's God who is the Force of Gravity in all his equations, as they are in mine. I give up my pride to fight for the true God, who will never be known unless this War takes place, and this War started the second you started to read this story, that War rages inside you as you read more words describing a War against Satan, and all those Satanic, which turns out to be the whole World, but this War is against Satan, and those who are Satanic, will never see themselves as Satanic, and this is because everyone is insane, they believe in things that are not true, that is what it means to be Satanic. Satan teaches you that you have the Right to believe what you want, and Satan demands that you repeat this to anyone that figures out you are Satan, that is right, you the reader, and Satan, I am the writer, and I know I am Satan, who else buys and sells Souls by the Kilowatt, but Satan cannot tell the truth, I can, proving I may do Satanic things, but I am not Satanic, but teaching anyone that you have any rights, is the first sign they are knowingly telling you a lie, because we all know there is no such right, people made that up to make you believe there is, but you will not find that right in the Constitution, and that is the only place Rights are allowed to come from, and this War is against people who believe they have any rights, let alone the right to believe and tell lies.

The War against Satan is not about killing them, it is about educating them to the point that they are no longer Satan and may have to participate in some Satanic activity, but they are not Satanic, as such, it is an Educational War, and far harder to fight than conventional weapons of mass destruction, it is far easier to kill someone with a bullet or a bomb, then it is to educate them, to get most Sheep to admit that God is Light without Darkness found inside Atoms and that Einstein is wrong and Newton is right, is something most people will take to the grave, and why this War will only end at the End of Time because that is when the BS stops, your Belief System does not matter after 2061 and the End of Time becomes a fact, because only then, will anyone agree this might happen, but only Satan would Buy & Sell Souls or take the Mark of the Beast, so we all know this War is going to happen, as soon as people become aware of Trinary Sanctuary and surviving the End of Time.

Sheep deserve to be slaughtered and we all know this, and most people are Sheep, and why a Military takeover, is required to ensure Treason is stopped, after that, it had to ensure a new System of Military Controlled Government, is going to be better, and it is by Controlled, means you the People, and not any new form of Government, we go back to having a Military Controlled System of Government that the People become by being Citizens, and things will change, you will not have supermarkets or stores, your food and supplies will be delivered directly to you on time, daily, so you can survive, this will cut out crime, food is free, as well as delivery, you do not tip, even if you want to, it is considered Treason. People will be given jobs if they do not have one, unemployment will not exist, and since everyone gets free food and basic supplies to live, they do not require money, and once Sheep stop using Money, stop using Law that enforces Treason, stop being Religious, become People who deserve to live.

Chapter 10: Outside

Outside the Outside of Trinary Sanctuary is the World as you know it, everyone that is on this planet at the End of Time on 14 January 2061 is now living in Trinary Sanctuary or on the Outside, and those living inside it, know that those living outside the outside zone, is not going to survive. The construction of the Outside came first, it was the temporary housing for Trinary Sanctuary while it was in construction and built as the permanent Outside, but is inside TS, just not the inside of TS, so TS has an inside and outside, plus what is outside. The concept of Outside, is that Trinary Sanctuary is one complex, it is a Pyramid, each step can be over 1,000 feet, the tallest you can safely build one is around 66,666 feet, so about 66 Steps, and therefore, rain and snow will be a problem around the outside, and why there is a buffer zone between it, a flat zone build to allow ice and water to safely discharged into the ground, and outside that zone, comes the Outside.

There are underground Subways that connect to the Outside of Trinary Sanctuary, as such, the structures built outside, have no reason to have doors or other access from the outside of the buildings that make up the structure. The subway system is the only way to get around the inside or outside, this is due to security requirements, the tunnels are much easier to secure, all supplies are delivered to your door, and only you can access that container, from inside your home, this makes it secure to transport supplies to the mass population while streamlining the transport of supplies, making sure people get them, is job number one, and you do not want any middle handler, the mail works the same way, it is not delivered by the mailman, those do not exist inside, nor in the Outside, all shipping is done directly, so if you mail a letter or ship a

package that is either inside or outside of TS, your shipment is made with the automated use of sorters and trains.

The concept of an Automated Train System, is to allow secure transportation of anything, meaning mail, people, supplies, food, water, and even air, can all be transported using a tunnel system, and water and air can flow through pipes, you will have pipes to move sewage, as well as having trash cans that empty into a train, that is then taken directly to recycling, where it is broken down into its atomic structure, and used as a resource for that type of atomic structure, that is safe to use in recycled products, as such, the train system needs to accommodate all the needs that anyone would ever require.

The Outside and Inside are not that much different as far as technology goes, the concept is to build a Pod, these can be many sizes, but all rows must add up, you cannot have uneven rows, they would be around a thousand feet and square in shape, you must have a subway tunnel system, this supplies all the power, water, air, and sewage lines, as well as many different size train systems, like a 32, 16, and 10-foot train, for specific requirements for supplies, animals, and food.

The Inside is where all the food is grown, energy is produced, and recycling is taken care of, it is responsible for power, food, air, and manufacturing of all supplies required Inside or Outside of TS, this is to ensure that people get all the basic supplies for free regardless of living inside or outside. The inside is where all the work gets done, those people have their retirement plans, and they never physically interact with the Outside, you do not talk to them online, or through any other means, the inside is isolated from the outside, and it must stay that way for this to work, the reason should be clear it is for safety, and why it is built using the Ring concept of isolation based on functional usage, for example, you will want

two Rings to have redundancy, should one Ring have a pandemic, it does not travel to other Rings, and the Outside and Inside are separated for the same reason, but also because they have different forms of Government. The Inside has no Government Agencies or Employees, it only has members of the Trinary Militia or Trinary Military, and is geared around building, and maintaining the facility, and not about Politics, Rank, or any other form of controls, like Laws, Money, or Religion, the Inside is about surviving, and Freedom.

The Outside is governed by the Military, the days of allowing Politicians to lie about everything are over, the days of allowing Treason to take place are over, the Military is owned by the Banks, in the U.S. that is the Federal Reserve, each continent has its System of Government, North America has Canada and Mexico in it, but only two Trinary Sanctuaries were built initially due to people not wanting Trinary Sanctuary, till they found out it is the only way anyone will survive the End of Time, then everyone wanted one near them, but it was too late in some cases, the land to build on became a very limiting factor, the United States has too many Earthquakes, Canada did not have the type of land that would support a large pyramid, but Mexico had the perfect location for the largest pyramid in North America, if you can climb the wall that was built to keep the Mexicans out of the U.S.A., as such, Trinary Sanctuary is designed to be the same no matter where it is in the World, the people must talk and write using the same language, no matter where it is located, as such, a new Language was created, it used the same Language they programmed computers in, which is a requirement, and words can only have one meaning, and only one spelling. Outside exists so the Inside could exist, and it exists to bring the world freedom and to ensure that people and animals survive the End of Time, according to the Greatest Wizards in History.

Chapter 11: Inside

Everyone inside the inside Trinary Sanctuary is an insider, there are many Rings, which support many aspects of TS, some Rings are redundant, and exist to ensure that if a plague should hit one Ring, another Ring can take care of them, and this ensures that people stick to one plan and do not change it, the inside is set up with rules about what needs to be done, and how to do it, as such, the Inside is not like the Outside, the two exists, but worlds apart. The way I view Trinary Sanctuary is that our current Governments will become a thing of the past, and instead, their Military will take over, to ensure everyone is obeying laws that do not enforce Treason and do not allow Treason, so if you have a corrupt Military and Government, do not worry, the Military has Military Law, if they start following it, things will work. Corrupt means they are not following their Laws, and that must stop, as such, I view the Military take over as the Military doing their job by following Military Law. The great thing about this world, is they have great Military Law, so how do we get them to follow it, well we insist, and who is the Military anyway, well it is made up of citizens from various countries, and may not even be born in that country, or visited it other than for Military training. I know my wife and I both survived Military training, and enjoy the Military lifestyle, but we cannot enforce that on the Public, so they will never live a Military Life, and enjoy Military Rule, and I mean that and why is simple, things will change, the Military will have no problem cutting Government programs, they have to take over all the ones they keep, so they will limit those to only the ones they want to keep, and those are few, so less control over the People and less interaction. The Military will control the Country, and the VA, and Civilian Medical Systems will go away in time, and crime is the reason.

Trinary Sanctuary is taking over control of all Medical Systems, and the Military wants everyone to have Free Medical Care, which is not based on Insurance, or anyone having to pay a bill ever again. The Military made it clear they want a system that will take care of them and their family, and they want to make sure that health care is the best in the World, and it will be because Trinary Sanctuary is Global.

The Trinary Medical System is located globally to be near populations and has clinics so everyone has access, but for the most part, the Military will operate Nightingale programs that require them to Aid anyone on this planet, even animals, so anyone that needs to go to the Emergency Room or wants to be seen by a doctor for any reason, they will be sent to the nearest Trinary Medical System free of charge, and be admitted into their “own” room, no more sharing rooms and restrooms. They can be treated, fed, and ensure all their medical needs are attended to before they are discharged, this means all appointments are done in their room, if they choose to wait, which is why we have this system, is to ensure they do not have to wait and get free transportation home, as well as Medication, all for free for life, and what a medical system should be.

The reason Trinary Sanctuary took off so fast, and the Military stepped in to implement it so fast, is because once you understand the Trinary System, the more you like it, because the Military has one job, to ensure its Country is following its Laws, and as we all know, that was not the case back in 2022, and why is clear, no one demanded it, and that will never change, till everyone demands it, and the only reason anyone did, was to get Free Health Care, Free Energy, Free as in no bills, other than line fees from your local Electric Company, who get paid by the Military, to do their jobs, which it to get power to its customers for Free.

The big picture is the Military takes over the Government, and Trinary Sanctuary is given land, the inside of that land has an inside, and outside, and the outside builds the inside, and once the inside is built, it provides all the Energy, Air, Food, Water, Medical Services and Supplies, to the outside, which then transfers it to the Military, who distributes it, and monetize it to pay down the National Debt, which is the whole point, to make Money Legal, by having a Global Money System, the name has changed, under the hood, it is the same banks, the Federal Reserve, and other names vary depending on the country, the difference is that this new Global Money System is based on Global requirements, so prices can stay the same, adding shipping cost, in a world where everything is shipped to your door. Trinary System has no one in control, because everyone is in control, and everyone will get this concept, and fit into the new system, which will be simple, all Prisons will go away, the Military hates them, what they want is target practice, and what they will get is a new form of Justice, one sentence fits all, do the Crime, play the game, a prisoner walks in one end, and goes through a predefined path out of it, depending on their sentence, a life sentence comes out in a Jar as Cremated Ash, the others depend on if they can live through the Military tests, so it is really up to them how Sheep come out the other end. The Civilian Sectors can work out how they want to make a living or live, the Military will not impose a lifestyle on its Civilians, only ensure they have a non-treasonous form of money, and they do not break any laws, but once they understand the new form of Justice, and know they will not go to Jail or Prison, but might have to make it through a Military Gauntlet, you will find Crime becomes a thing of the past, no one will want to have to make that trip, so they will change, and society will change, people will be better to each other because they know the End of Time is coming.

Chapter 12: Equality-Day

The Day people on the outside demanded the same Equality as those people on the Inside of Trinary Sanctuary, it was clear those people had no concept of Trinary Sanctuary, it is not about making room inside it for everyone, it was only about building it for those that deserved it, and not everyone does, those Treasonous Traders will never deserve Equality.

The way people play the hand as it was dealt, says a lot about them, and people proved who they are, by starting a War to get what they wanted, which turned into demands that never stop, and we all know that if Equality was what they wanted, they would have played that card first, but after playing the War Card, the Military was in no mood to listen to Treasonous Traders who attacked them, their Military. The Military made its stance known from the beginning, and those that demanded Equality knew what it was, and why they decided to go to War instead, so what is the thinking of Citizens to ban together with Politicians, Judges, Lawyers, and Police, and go to war against your Military, and it is clear that desperate people do desperate things, and this last act in a 3-Act play, where they try to take over Trinary Sanctuary using Dark Witchcraft known as Law.

The concept of the Trinary System, is that people who live and work inside the inner most Pyramid, in any of its many Rings, must be Trinary Militia or Trinary Military, and only the Military can assign people to those roles, and they work under the concept of Technical Orders and do not have any Laws, the two systems are not the same, and not everyone can work in an environment where they must follow Technical Orders, but Military can, and the Militia is a special type of Military member, they do not pick up arms for one, they only design, built, test, and maintain Trinary Sanctuary.

There are two types of people in the World, those who believe in the Truth, and those who believe in Lies, and the Liars are always the loudest, and will never admit they were wrong, and they are most people in the world today, and if you think I am the type of person who believes only in the Truth, you have not been paying attention, so once more, “I do not care what Ewe believe, know it or no it not”, you know the type, I say Light is Static and does not move, it is only the Universe that is Dynamic, and that is the Opposite of Einstein’s denounced Theory stated, and no one cares if it was denounced, they get up every day thinking someone will solve it today, this thought process is called Insanity, and you would have to be insane to say you understand Einstein’s theory because there is no God, no Atoms, nothing to understand. Everyone uses Kepler and Newton’s Math, as well as Tesla’s, and all the Wizards had thoughts that were not true, but we can overlook those short coming of people like Kepler, Newton, Tesla, and even myself because we are all Aspies with high IQ levels, and therefore only see things from science we can prove is right.

I know my logic is flawed to the point that I cannot trust my thoughts, if I only believed in the Truth, it would not have been a shock that my first Wife hated me, even after she told me that, I did not want to believe it, proving my Logic is flawed, you cannot change Satan, they work very hard to build the Hell they live in, and force others to live in as well, so now I think everyone hates me, because I have no way of proving otherwise, and with logic like that, who needs an enemy, you become your worse enemy, but luckily, I am not in charge of Trinary Sanctuary, and it was not even my plan, it came from the Torah, and no one can change what it said, as such, the Wicked was banished from Trinary Sanctuary, so do not take it personally, but Satan will never change their ways.

The word spelled Equality, implies the concept does not exist, if it did, you would not need this word, so its very existence proves those using it, know this and are using that fact to get what they want, for example, the Constitution said all men are equal, but we know it was Suspended in 1861, so it never applied to anyone alive nowadays. You cannot demand Equality, and you will never have the Right to make yourself Equal ever again, so by forcing the Military to grant everyone Equality, they forced them to switch to a new form of Money, this new form is called the Federal Credit Card, it is also your Federal Identification Card, and this legally makes everyone Equal, but the reality is better served with a shot of liquid courage, because the new Credit Line started at baseline, unless you were disabled, because those funds cannot be reset.

The moment people understood this new Equality System, they wanted no part in it and wanted the old system back, but that was gone, all that printed money was worthless, it is not legal to use, and all the money in the bank, was reset to a baseline, so savings had no meaning, nor did Social Security, or any other type of retirement fund based on money, so people learned that Equality sucks, and they should have never demanded it, but now it was too late, the glove was thrown down, and now the people must learn to live with their actions.

Those who believed Money was not Treason, are called Sheep, no one can be that stupid, but I imagine most people that took the Mark of the Beast known as a Sheep like Ewe, are not intelligent enough to understand that decision. Those that want to argue Money is Legal, are Criminals, we know Treason can never be made Legal, nor is our Constitution Amended to allow Treason, as such, this is Treason, and now that everyone got Equality, they should be happy, but those Sheep, only want more money, and more power, as if they ever had either since

Money is Treason and that is a lifetime in prison or you get executed for that crime, just like Lincoln did, those believing Money is the American Dream, are Criminals, and only Criminals would enforce Treason, and only Criminals would accept Treasonous Money as Legal Tender because the Constitution is absolute and final as is Gods Laws, Electronics.

Those in power must lie to stay there, proving they are all liars, no one is that retarded, to not understand the Constitution only allows Congress to print money, knowing the Federal Reserve does, made all those guilty of Treason, and I am just as guilty as anyone else, the only difference is that I am defending the Constitution as my Oath requires, and I took an unwritten Oath to poverty, well maybe I am always broke is proof of that lifestyle, the fact is that I never cared about Money or Power, all I cared about was Honor or Honour, I was the Honor Guard in the country that had no Honour, because all those in Power lied to get elected, and then lied to stay there.

The Torah told you that is how Satan works, they Buy & Sell Souls, and get you to take the Mark of the Beast known as a Sheep like Ewe, and we know this is the truth, so why deny it, this is the End of Time the Torah warned us about, and People are now Sheep I call Sheeple because they are now a species of Animal to Evil to classified as Human, they are Criminals, and only engage in activity that criminals would participate in, and that is Treason, and there is no way to justify it, in court. No one cares why you did it, only that you did it without any remorse or protest, because Sheep believe they have the Right to believe what they want, a concept that might cost people to go extinct, like the dinosaurs, inevitable.

When I tell people that “I do not care what Ewe believe, nor does the Universe, know it or no it not,” they always try to correct my English, I tell them the truth, and they say “no it

not.” The concept of Equality was settled by the Military in one day, and after that, everyone was equal, and they knew what that meant, and how it felt, but we all demanded Equality, but few are willing to pay the cost of it.

If the color of our Skin has anything to do with my Equality, then I would say Skin Cancer is winning, because Black and White and Shades of Grey are not colors found in the Rainbow, but Cancer is, so for me to have any Equality, everyone must be given the same amount of Skin Cancer, same logic as we must all have the same amount of money, so why not give everyone an IQ of over 180, so we are all Equal, this is the Logic Satan would use, all tests are designed to upset you regardless of the score, taking it violates any rights you have as an individual, regardless of your Nationality, Race, Color, Religion, or any other self-imposed titles, be careful what words you use to describe who you are, Sheep, Sheep Dog.

My family is Ashkenazi, we did not travel through the Caucasus Mountains, so I am not Caucasian. The Tee-Shirt I am wearing was White, now a shade of Grey, and is not the color that defines me, but my bloodline started Black, and over generations became this shade of White. The first blond-haired person in my family, we had redheads, but mostly dark-haired people, and our eye color varies from Blue, Green, to Hazel, a color that appears Brown, but is a mixture of Blue and Green, and you can see the specs of colors that make up the color.

My Father’s Mother Eula was Irish, and most of her siblings all had some shade of red hair, at birth, it was a dark Red, as a young adult it was Auburn Brunette, the older they got, it was turning White. My Father’s Father had brown hair, Scottish, English, and German, as did he, and his grandfather before him, but always White in old age. I am a mixture of my parents, and what makes me Ashkenazi.

My Mother's side of the family was from Huston Texas, after World War II, they moved to California, Las Angeles, or City of Angels, where my Mother Mary was born, proving she was an Angel. Her father was Scottish, Robertson or the Son of Robert the Bruce, and her mother was Niva, a Native American name for the blood line of many Native Americans who have bloodlines of the people from Zion, who lost track of Tribes to live in the city with White people, and her hair was Brunette, very dark, almost black at times when younger, the older she got, the Whiter her hair got.

The Scott in my middle name was because I have Scottish on both sides, and Blonds are very common for Scottish, although technically I was never a Blond, at birth I had White Hair, the pool changed that to shades of colors I wish I never saw, and the Military shaved it off, and it came back darker for some reason, but is White with different colors of hair, some dark red, others black, but brown is not a color you will find, I would define it as Grey.

If there was such a concept of Equality in Nature, we would all have the same color of hair, as my Daughters, and even my Step-Daughters found out, hair coloring is a woman's way of getting equality, so my Daughters who are redheads, dyed their hair black, and my Step-Daughters who are half Hawaiian, have dark hair, and dyed it red, go figure, every color under the rainbow is the colors they use to not get bord with the color God gave them, so the color of hair, and skin, are important to people, yet so is equality, so how does that work, well, that is another woman secret, a woman can change her mind, faster than hair dye, and why wigs are popular.

I only think in terms of Light, and to call Light, "Light", is redundancy, so I call it White, and like Clouds, those closer to the Sun are brighter, so on a stormy day, you have Black

clouds, as such, I have things that are White and things that are not White, because people go off if you call it Dark, as it turns out, they go off no matter what you call it so call it what you want, it was on Martin Luther King Drive, where I was once attacked by people on the street for giving a Mother a ride home after a car accident, where the Father stayed with the kids, I do not have to tell you what color their skin was, as I learned, people are prejudice, and color has nothing to do with it, a Dark place for anyone they did not know, so not White. If Equality existed, we would all have the same color of Skin, and Hair, and what Equality is all about, and not about celebrating our diversity, but becoming a melting pot of people with cultures, nationalities, and colors, and after time, we all look the same, our report cards say we are a genius, and we feel fine about having the same first name as a percentage of people on the planet, with no originality, shortening my last name to Flesh is as creative as I could get, but beyond what most people can do, they are stuck with hair dye and forgot what they should look like, because White Hair is something most women do not like, and why is unknown, they are woman, hear me roar, like a Lioness, men know better than to ask, so it will remain the great unknown, but someday, White Hair will be popular again, it is just a fad, it is all about Equality.

I like to make fun of the word spelled Equality, and one way to do that is by using an Equality Equation, $(+1) + (-1) = 0$, this is God's concept of Equality, and why I like to make fun of it is because it is funny, but was never meant to be, it was drawn in the border art in the Torah, but is the Formula for Electrical Sign Waves, and means Light, or Brainwaves, but could mean Energy, but is Alternating Current, or AC voltage, as such, God's concept of Equality is based on polarity, and the Ying & Yang answer is Men are Positive, and Female is Neutral, and never try to change that, an easy way to remember

this is that only a fool is positive, and it does not matter how I know this, we all know it is the truth, and women know it, ask any of them, they are married to a fool, proving it is the men who are positive and only fools are positive, and I am positive, so I am a fool, but men are born Negative, and why women are Neutral, they do not want to think their Son is negative, funny.

Equality-Day is about People who were Sheep, who now believe they are over that Insanity, and now demand they have Equal Rights, even though they went to Civil War against their own Country, killing, raping, and destroying, and now they want Equality, which is the same as asking to be rewarded for being Treasonous Traders or Satanic Followers. This was never about me, Admiral Flesher, I did not have to do much, once I explained the history to you, you decided your life was worth living, and if you do not trust your Military, how are you alive to read this? You trust them because you are alive, so do not deny this, and all I did was tell you to tell them, to follow their Laws, and things changed, without the need for war, or Equality-Day, so what comes is not my doing, nor my undoing, I am not a prophet nor can I profit from lies, and only the Truth can set you Free, and give you Freedom, so decide if Freedom is the same, then decide what future you want for your Children, and if you want Greedy Politicians that lied to you about Treason, and you know those in power are Corrupt because Power Corrupts, you have Pedophiles, Sex Slavers, Prostitution, Drugs, Gambling, and other Sins people enjoy so much they will commit Treason, so what did I do, make those all crimes you might die for, but you will have Freedom, no Prisons, no Prisoners, and everyone has a new chance to live a better life, without the Fear of the Military, crime goes away, things get better for everyone, even those that gave up their Power for this *New World Order*.

Chapter 13: Unknown

The Unknown is always about the things people do not know and accounts for most things in life because we know that there are more things we do not know about than there are things we do know about, and why the great unknown, is a subject few talk about, because how can we talk about something we do not know about, making you think this chapter is about nothing, but nothing is a known, whereas the unknow can never be known, it would seem that talking about it, would be pointless, yet I will prove to you that people devote their entire lives to working on unknown problems, and never figure out anything, because what most people know, is wrong, which makes the list of things we know are the truth, even a smaller list since most of what people believe are facts, are based on theories never proven, as such, my only reason for talking about the unknown, is to prove what is known.

I am a person, so what I know, is what most people know, so things people think are common truths, turn out to be lies, for example, Light is Static, those who believe Light is dynamic, as Einstein's theory states it is, where only in a special case of Relativity is the Universe Dynamic, most of the time it is static according to Einstein, and only Light is Dynamic all the time, and his denounce theories only applies to an Alternate Universe in an Alternate Reality and is based on no God, as such, no Light without Darkness exist. Atoms are made up of Neutrinos and Light without Darkness, so you have no Atoms, and everything that exists is made of Atoms, so nothing exists in any of Einstein's theories, and why he denounced them. The Unknown is all anyone that believes in Einstein's theory knows about because they believe something exists as if anything can exist without Atoms, proving those people who say they understand Einstein's theories, are liars.

The Torah said that Satan uses Religion to teach people to be Sheep, Buy & Sell Souls, and believe God does not physically exist, or only as a Spirit or the name of one of many Angels, thus, to Religious People or Sheep, meaning Sheeple, the Unknown is all they know, thus Satan controls Science and Religion, and Money is Treasonous, proving Satan is in charge of everything, which means this is Hell, and that is Known, and Satanism is all that is known, so clearly I am not a normal person, because normal people are Sheeple, and I am the only person on this planet who is telling the truth about anything, and there is nothing I do not talk about. I can talk about the great Unknown or Nothing, and we both know the only reason no one thinks as I do, other than the greatest Wizards in History, is that Wizards are the only people who understand Satan, and why the Church has their Army of Knights and Religious Sheep, hunt down and murder all the Witches and Wizards in History, but IAM a Military Sheep Dog.

What makes me a Wizard, is me saying I am a Wizard, and nothing more, I do not have to go to Witches & Wizards Schools, cool, but this School does not exist, and few have a concept of what a Wizard or Witch would be like. History proves Sir Isaac Newton was a Wizard, or “The Last Magician”, and Edmond Halley was a Witch, and wrote most of what people think of as Newton. A Witch can read and write, and a Wizard is at the top of their field of study, and his field of study is called “Light”, or Light Wizzards, those Beings of Light, known as Ball Lightning, this is what Newton said Angels are, and I can prove that it is as easy as $(+1) + (-1) = 0$, the sign wave of Alternating Current or Electricity found in Lightning, as such, the Unknown is what you do not know, and the Known is what I am telling you is the truth, and easy to prove it is the truth, because Wizards teach you the truth, using nothing but Logic and Reasoning, so Wizards are wise.

The facts about Light that I can teach you, is that the formula for Light is $(+1) + (-1) = 0$, the Positive value, can be written without the positive sign, but the Negative value must be signed, and it is better to sign both to remind you this is a formula, and not an Equation, as such, you cannot solve this equation as $1 - 1 = 0$ because we are adding a Positive or a Negative number on a graph, with Positive on top, and Negative on the bottom, and 0 in the middle where they are equal, and then you notice that dimensions of space correlate to Positive, which is 3 Dimensional, but at the Subatomic level when you look at Atoms under an Electron Microscope, we know Electrons are one type of Atom, and that is the one that gives off Light, therefore it is in the 0 dimension of space, where space does not exist, so neutrinos that make up Atoms collapse thus becoming invisible to us, and therefore we must have faith that God exists, and that Atom will return, so we know nothing is solid, and everything is made of Light without Darkness, it is found inside all the Atoms, therefore, in the Negative state, Atoms are in the first or second dimension of space, and this is why the Father is the Positive 1, who is Matter, and Solid in the 3 Dimensions of space, and the Son is the Negative 1, who is Antimatter, and only in 1 or 2 dimensions of space, the Holy Ghost Spirit of Mother Nature is the 0 dimension of space, where no space exist, therefore, nothing can move, it is only the Universe that moves Dynamically does Light appear to move at all, so now we have a Subject which is Light, and facts only few people know about, and that is that Light only exists in the 0 dimension of space, and this is known in the Torah, this is how Newton was able to calculate the End of Time, and how Kepler figured out the date Jesus would return as the Flesh in 1961, all the Unknowns are Known to the Torah, all things are known to God, and those who know the Science of God.

God wants people to know everything, and why the Torah was written, but Satan does not want anyone to know about anything, as such, God is Knowledge, and Satan is Unknown, meaning Satan wants everyone to know only about the Unknown, which that word is Witchcraft, it has more than one meaning, Known means you know it, Unknown means you do not know it, but it does not mean everyone does not know it, only you or most people, and the Unknown Truth, is what God is all about, Light without Darkness found inside of Atoms, and not Spirits or Angels, those are not God, but God's Creation, a Spirit is an Imagination, an Angel is Ball Lightning, made of Light, but that does not exist in Einstein's Alternate Reality.

Those who believe God does not exists, are insane, Light without Darkness exists, and that is all God is, and this is not my viewpoint, it is the same for all Wizards, only normal people, or those with IQ levels of only 20 points above retarded, do not believe God is the Force of Gravity, or that Light is Static, which means God never moves, and in Science, this is easy to prove, but the Unknown must become known to you for you to be able to believe in the Unknown.

A Trinary Engine is a large Trinary Atom, it is the core of the Galaxy, Sun, and Planets, as well as the Moons that orbit them, as such, it is the source of Heat, and Energy, and because Light is the Force of Gravity, our Sun is being pulled around the Galaxy by the Speed of the Universe, which is the Frequency times its Wavelength, because the Speed of Light has no meaning knowing Speed has no acceleration, meaning it is static by definition, but as the Torah proved with $(+1) + (-1) = 0$, Light is Static, so the Unknown is what you did not know, and everything you knew based on Light moving, was a Lie, because it is clear what makes Suns orbit a Galaxy, it is not Centrifugal Force, because that is not Gravity, and you cannot

make Gravity using any Centrifugal force mechanism since that does not work in low gravity, but once you understand all Trinary Engines are being pulled through space, it is clear what Gravity is, and Gravity is a Force that acts on any object, but Gravity itself is not an active force, it is a limit set by proximity to a Trinary Engine, because nothing can penetrate a Trinary Engine, it is made of Neutrinos just like Atoms, and nothing goes through Atoms without causing an Atomic explosion, so the Unknown Science I call Trinary Science, is about what is known about God, and the Force of Gravity caused by God.

If you believe you have the Right to believe what you want, why are prisons full of people who thought that way is a question you know the answer to, no such right exist, there is no such thing as unwritten rights that everyone has, and the right to believe what you want, is the stupidest concept to defend, because you know for a fact that only weak minded fools use that statement, which is sarcasm at best, and something Aspies do not use, I had this argument with someone once, I said to them imagine we are at a very busy intersection where the speed limit was 75 miles per hour, the Light is only there for pedestrian crossing, who only have 3 seconds to cross the road before the Light changes again, as such, I believe a Green Light means Go, Yellow means Go Faster, and a Red Light means you have to get across the road as if our lives depended on it, because the traffic coming at you is not slowing down, they know by the time they get there, the Light will change, so now everything that has to cross the road here, knows that you cannot stop on a Red Light or you will die, so you might understand why I believe this way, but to the drivers who have to stop and wait for Lights to change, they know that if they do not stop at a Light, there could be an accident there, so it would be insane for me to think that I have the right to believe stopping at Red Lights is deadly if you are not across

the road first, could apply to me not stopping for Red Lights if I was driving a car at the People who are crossing that same road, because by law they have to stop for Pedestrians regardless of the color of the Light, so there is no scenario I can think of that is more complex as having two sets of rules, one for walking across a road, the other for driving across it, and either way, I have no right to believe I have the right to make up my own rules, there are rules for both, and everyone should follow the same rules, and why no one has any right to believe what they want, and only Satan would tell you otherwise, because Satan wants you to know only what Satan wants.

What Scares people are Scars, so it is the Spell that makes them Fearful of something Unknown to them, and we do not always see other people's scars, they are sometimes mental, and those are the worse type, those cause PTSD, and Drugs are the worst form of a Band-Aid, and leave very deep scars. What scares one person, excites another, and some people will scar others to get excited, and why some scars are scary.

The Unknown should not have to leave scars that cannot be resolved in time, and with training, you can teach people about God who is All Light without Darkness, and that Unknown known as God, becomes Known, and we as a Race of Humans, will start to change for the better, but not unless we can have Laws that our Military approves of, and not some Greedy Politician we know lied, so we give them the chance to repent, and all they have to say, is I support my Military.

The reason people become sheeple is unknown, maybe the Great Unknown, but any good Wizard could figure it out, Sheep, are stupid animals that eat Yew, and Taxus is not good for Sheep, makes their brains addled, they see burning Bush's, but please, I am sure the Bush's love their Military, George Bush is Military, so I can figure this out, Reality is real.

Chapter 14: Jesus in the Flesh

The hardest concept for anyone on this planet to fully understand, is what the Torah meant by Jesus would come back as the Flesh, yet this is the part of my history, that I cannot escape. From birth, my family knew I was the chosen one, just because of all the signs the Torah foretold of, but the Torah was altered to insert Jesus Christ, instead of the Star known as Sirius, which is the date that aligns with the Great Pyramid, so as it turns out, Jesus Bar Abbas was not the first Wizard, nor is he known for anything other than the End of Time and defeating the Roman Empire. History knows about Attis, Dionysus, Horus, Krishna, Mithra, and Tammuz, to name a few, but there are more, but they are never born in the same Century, and as it turns out, they were all Born on 25 December under the Julian Calendar and had a Corona around them, and their only message dealt with the End of Time, and they warned Money is the root of all that is Evil. Newton was also a Wizard being born on that day, in my time the Gregorian Calendar changed it to 14 January, so the next one will be on that date instead of the Julian date, so the truth is, why Jesus, I could have picked Newton because Jesus came back in his Flesh also, so why Jesus is an important thing to know, and if I do not know, who else could, but the real reason I do not want to talk about all of the Wizards in time, is because no one gets this connection, which is the Birthdate, and Resurrection was about the Sun and not Jesus Bar Abbas, but most if not all people, only know the Torah after the 4th Century, thus people only know the Lies Satan has told, and as much can be said about all the Wizards in history, none of these stories are the same, the only thing in common is things we know about them, but the Birthday is the only thing that matters, because it was always the day these people are born, and the Star aligns.

The other thing I have noticed is that all the Wizards appear to be Aspies, or those born with Autism in the high functioning spectrum, and for the most part, no one knew this for centuries, but the connection is well known nowadays, and I find that odd, but having the day of the year you are born depending on if you become a Wizard, is also odd if you are looking for things that cannot be explained as easy, and even Newton said that his feelings about Jesus coming back in his Flesh, had to do with his Morals, dealing with Money, he was put in charge of the Mint, and found fraud, and in Math Newton knew was the passion of Jesus Bar Abbas, but those stories came from a book about Jesus Bar Abbas, that I have never seen, not even on Microfiche, and I have searched all my life, the Church was Hell bent on destroying all the copies of the Torah and any books about Jesus Bar Abbas, that you cannot trust anything you read, and what makes me sick is why they did it, Satan, they wanted to get people to give them 10% of their income, so they rewrote the most popular book in History, and added Christ to make Bar/Abbas the bad man, when it was the Church and the followers known as Sheep, who follow a Shepard, but Satan wants more than your money, Satan wants your Soul, so they get People to Buy & Sell Souls, known as Light without Darkness, it takes Electricity to make Light or you are in the Darkness, and Lead Acid Batteries dating back 6 thousand years have been found, so Electricity has been known for all recorded history, but only Aspies notice details like this, and why eventually I have to come to the same conclusion Newton did, and that is reading the Torah triggered something in my brain and unlocked Dreams and Nightmares from those that wrote them, maybe it is in our DNA.

When I was in the Air Force, a few Government Programs were being questioned, and one dealt with altering people's perception of reality, I do not need to tell you the

names of all these programs for you to find them on the Internet or in movies like Clockwork Orange, but this got me thinking, what is brainwashing, it is being used on us, so the United States is nothing but a Government experiment on its Citizens known as the Disinformation Service or DIS.

Everyone in the United States commits Treason every day of their lives, and most of them are completely unaware of it, you tell them only Congress can print money, and they tell you that the Constitution was amended to allow the Federal Reserve to print it, but the Law proves the United States is a Franchise, meaning it is nothing but a Privately owned business, this means all the Police Departments and all Government Agencies are Privately owned, and are not part of the State or Government, and therefore, not a Legal Entity, the fact they enforce Treason is proof of that, so never try to tell me the Constitution can be Amended to allow Treason, and that Treason can be made Legal, only Satan would say that and only Satan would believe it, this is Treason, and the United States Military has the Legal Duty to put an End to Treason or they are Guilty of Treason, and the Militia needs to take over, but that happened years ago, and now the Military is the Militia, and why I believe the Military will take over the United States and declare Marshall Law, and the People should force this issue, just to prove that I am right, so you decide, do you want to be right, or left, it is that easy, because those committing Treason will allow you and everyone else to die on the surface of the planet, as they move to their Underground Cities built with Treasonous money, because they know the End of Time is coming, and the United States is nothing but a Satanic Cesspool of Sheep who have been brainwashed into thinking this is Legal, knowing it can never be, this is a Psychological Operation (PSYOP), and the Mainstream Media is running it. Hollywood is behind the Federal Reserve takeover of your

country, and therefore, all guilty of enforcing Treason, and nothing but Satanic Evil Sheep who you should never trust. Morals are something people or sheep do not know the meaning of, and there are no people in the United States, only Sheep, and that is a fact, all of them, show me one that is not committing Treason daily, just one, and we know there is no one because we know for a fact everyone in the United States is guilty of Treason, and their Criminal Justice System enforces Treason, proving nothing is Legal about it, and so remove Justice and now you have the truth, it is a Criminal System.

Jesus Bar Abbas said he would come back and Judge those for their Sins at the End of Time, and the act of Judging is what everybody does, so everyone knows all about being judged for your Sins, so what are Sins? Teaching false information is a Sin, so teachers teaching Einstein are teaching Lies just to push their agenda, which is a Gay Godless Universe, for those that do not believe God exist, where the Torah and every Bible based on it defines God as All Light without Darkness, and there is not one person with an IQ over retarded, that does not know that exists inside all the Atoms in the Universe, proving God exists in every Atom in the Universe, and everything is made of Atoms, so God is all that exists in the Universe, but Sheep do not see it that way, they believe in Christ, which is the Son of God or a Star, whereas the Son of God would have to exist as a human, and why Christ was inserted into the Torah after the 4th Century, proving history tells the truth, while Satan will always lie, and the Torah told you that if you ask a person if they are Satan, and they say no, you know they are Satan, because Satan can never tell the Truth, and therefore, will deny they are Satan, ask me, I am Satan, and know why I am Satanic, because I Buy & Sell Souls by the Kilowatt, and only Satan does that. Deny you are Satan you deny this to that end because once Satan owns your

Soul, you are a Liar for Satan, whereas Satanic people like me know why we are Satanic and know that as long as we do these things we are Satanic, I think you will start to get what Jesus coming back in the Flesh is all about, Judgment on a Cellular Level, and that does mean God has a Cell Phone, but we cannot communicate with our Cells, yet we know who God is.

God is the Universe, and not one aspect of it, God is not one Atom, but all the Atoms in the Universe as one Light Being. God thinks the same way any lifeform can think because our thinking is based on God. God is a Word and not the Name of one of countless Angels, and God is not a Spirit, nor is God anything other than Light without Darkness, but as it turns out, that is Everything, so call it Light without Darkness, but God is much simpler to write or say. Guiding-Light Of Destiny, but most people only believe in Religion, so it becomes Gaia Of Divinity or Deity, which is the God that does not physically exist, and a Spirit is the same concept, something that does not exist, and that is insane, because the term insane, means the belief in things that do not exist, proving Religious People are Sheep that are Insane, and why is clear, they know in Psalms 23 only Sheep follow a Shepard, and Christ is the belief that God does not physically exist, meaning insanity, so is the same concept as Einstein who said God did not exist in his Alternate Universe in an Alternate Reality, proving it was never our Universe or Reality, to begin with, we all die, but God still exists, as do our Souls, as one atom in God, who is the body.

I came up with a simple plan I will call “The Light Wizzard in the Flesh”, and this concept is simple because the term means Light Wizzard which is the Light without Darkness found inside of Atoms, and we all have Flesh, few have it as their Legal name, so this is the deal, you have to read this book, obviously if you did not, you would not find this deal, so what

type of deal is it, well, it is a deal where you play the part of Jesus Bar Abbas coming back in your Flesh. The book series will set all the facts, you cannot make up your own facts, they are not like opinions, so no theories, everything you act out must be in our reality, using Trinary Science, which is also known as Electronics, and anyone regardless of where they live on this planet, that is the legal age to work, can become translators, voices for Audio Books, and actors for the Light Wizzard in the Flesh Movies, so what is all this, and where do you sign up, and this is the simple part, instead of me having to set up a web application, and have translations of it, I decided on simple, you can translate any book I have written, and just add translated by and your name, and sell it on Amazon, which I am told is a good deal, and here is even a better deal, normally translate means into another language, well not here, you can write interpreted by and your name, and write it in the same language, or even another, but not follow exactly what I wrote, rather how you would tell the story, thus your book is your version of my book, and you are promoting my work.

Only you know your capabilities, so if you want to write, but not be seen, that is your option, if you want to be seen but not write, that is another option, so let me give all these options names, and I will have categories within those.

Translation and Interpretation are a matter of degree, and you can use either term, you must interpret what you translate, and a Translation is normally in a different language, but an Interpretation can be any language. You need to make sure it is grammatically correct for any language. You can read a book, and write a review about it, or a new book that is based on the information in this book, and this is a series, and I have a few other books published, and they are all included, this gives you the writer, the ownership of your work, this is your work,

you will use your KDP Amazon account to publish it, and get paid for every book you sell by Amazon, there are 16 books based on each chapter in the original book, so this chapter will become a book, only it will not have this information in it, it will have a different story about this subject, and will talk more about the other Wizards, this book is an overview of what this story is about, and why everyone would want to know about it. You can go to Amazon KDP, log in or create an account, publish your work, and sell your book, people reading it who like it, might read the book it was based on, so what goes around, comes around, so this is self-promoting.

Want to be seen, do book signings, you book them and get paid directly, this is self-promotion, and you can make a living doing this, it sells your book while promoting mine, so this arrangement works well, no reason for me to have to pay someone to translate my books when more people can make a living doing it this way, so this works out better, the pay it forward concept. You produce an act and go around the country showing people it, so you can be seen, or unseen if you find an Actor that does not write, the choice is yours, be heard but not seen in Audio, or writing, or seen Acting, even movies.

An Actor, Scriptwriter, or Author are roles in the Light Wizzard play, the concept is simple, and Actor can write their play, or use the material of someone else, who is called a Scriptwriter, and this script is based on one of the books I have written, even from other Authors than myself, who write about my concepts. All an author needs to do is write a book based on one of my books or others, about the concept of the Light Wizzard in the Flesh, with the same facts, and not making up facts, the Science must be the same, but the Story is your story, so as long as God is all Light without Darkness, our Science is the same, so these guidelines are simple, do not make into God

anything more than we can prove God is, which is Electronics, so not very limiting since everything is Electrical, Light is Everything. You can pick to be an Actor who plays Scripts based on Screenplays by Scriptwriters, based on books I have written, like the Principles of the Trinary Universe, a 666-page textbook about our Universe, plus I have two complete Series on Kindle Vella Stories, so this gives everyone access to a lot of stories, which they can use to write about, and all related to the Light Wizzard, you can find them on Amazon at <https://amazon.com/s?k=Jeffrey+Scott+Flesher>, a search by Author. You can choose to write a book, or ePub, Screenplay, or be an Actor in one of the plays, and all you must do is read all the books, so you know what you are talking about, and you can find them on GitHub for Free, this series is Exclusive to Amazon, so you will not find it there for that reason.

An Actor is someone that can play the part, and you do not need to have acting lessons or have any experience to be good at it, and what I would recommend is having family and friends play the other roles, film it, and post it on YouTube, where you can make money on Ads, and someone making a movie might find interesting and hire you. Making money, but it is still Treason, but it can also defend the Constitution, and this type of Satanism, but in general, more writing about it will raise awareness of the Concepts of the Trinary System.

My concept is to make a new Reality based on what we can prove reality is, and everyone can make money if they want, and that is what this concept is all about, not making money so much, I have never had an interest in that, but people need money, and not BS, or a Belief System based on Theory, as such, this new Reality is the role the Actor must play, the Antichrist, and that is not an easy role to play, and the writers must write this part. You can write “Light Wizzard”, “Dark

Wizzard”, or “Grey Wizzard” stories, and add “in the Flesh” after it if you want, this gives you the shorter title, and if you want to write about all 3-types of Wizzards, you can just use “In the Flesh”, or back in the Flesh, or anything you want.

In the search, you must put “Light Wizzard”, or “Lightside”, “Dark Wizzard”, or “Darkside”, or “Grey Wizzard”, or “Grey side” to get listed in Amazon that way, same for “Flesh”, and the easiest to use consistently, so pick a way you want your books to list, and no reason that just because your story seems Dark, that you would use that title, so to use it correctly, the Darkness is the Rainbow of colors in the White Light of the Sun, and where most of your stories will be told from, and Dark does not mean Black, Clouds are White, but the deeper they go, the Darker they become, so Darkness can mean a storm, whereas Light cannot be seen by humans, well normal ones, there have been recorded cases of people who can see in the dark, what I see is scary at times, but I can see walls if they are painted white, any other color and I am blind, and it is because the Light inside my Eye will reflect off walls, so Light means we can see anything at all, it is what most people would call the Darkness, we cannot see the Light without the Darkness because the Darkness is Color, so our stories are based on how we want to tell it, Light is from God's point of view, not humans, Darkness is our human emotions, while Grey is between them in Shades, so we have a lot of flexibility how we name it, or how we index it on Amazon, so we write stories we want others to read.

Now the real deal, anyone can write books and publish them on Amazon, name them what they want, index them the way they want, and write things that do not go along with the Universe as we know it, this is called Honor, and Science Fiction has none, and that is what this is, under the category of

Apocalyptic & Post-Apocalyptic, and also the Military Category, and we need to index StorytellerUK2022 to get the UK to read it, but we could pick other categories instead of the two I picked, but Science Fiction is something I cannot get around, I have to talk about Einstein, and that is Science Fiction, so is the Future, or anything I do not know about, so the real deal is anyone can do this, and write stuff that is not true, or write stuff just to make mine look wrong, this is called Debunking, and to use a Theory to Debunk a Fact is stupid, but it is normal to be retarded, and that is the real deal.

I can tell you that you teachers were evil trolls that lied to you and brainwashed you, and technically that is correct, and actually what I mean, I say what I want, and mean what I say, but what you heard is not what I was saying, it was only how you interpreted it, but clearly I like teachers, and only view them as the most uneducated people to have ever survived this long, but clearly are not intelligent enough to see what is coming in less than thirty nine years, and they are getting you to believe that the Constitution was amended to allow Treason, and that they made Treason Legal, because that argument is false, because Lincoln was legally executed for Treason, only he would not show up in court, and used his new Federal Military Troops, and local law enforcers, that enforce Treason, thus thought he was safe to go watch a movie with Ford, with Booth behind him with a cannon that had no bullet in it, because Booth was using a blank, and at point blank range that will kill you, imagine the surprised look on Booths face when it was reported they found the bullet a few days later, but he was there to execute him, and trusted this method was safe for others, so overall I have nothing good to say about most teachers who lie about what happened, but still like most of mine, and would not like to see anyone die in a civil war, that is how we lost our Freedom, the north and south took out a bank

loan using our Constitution as collateral, what teachers do not teach is the truth, they only tell you what their masters the Government, or Federal Reserve tells them, which is always a lie, because that is all Satan knows, and all teachers teach.

I can show you proof of Treason because only Congress can print money and knowing the Federal Reserve does prove Treason and your knowledge of it, yet like Satan, you will deny it, and deny you were taught lies as a child, and grew up and cannot face the truth, but you must now grow up, and that means owning up to your part in this Treason.

I have to be clear that I am Federal Military, and would be given orders to put down the American Citizens if ordered to do so, and I would do so without any remorse, because I know they are all guilty of Treason, so are we clear where Jesus Bar Abbas would be on this issue, we know for a fact, he would be leading a fight that would take him and this followers to Hell, and why I would never allow a Civil War, as an Admiral I would authorize any level of control deemed necessary, to put down a Civil War, as such, you try to take back the Constitution, and would if ordered, kill all of you, done deal, all dead, and all Jesus Bar Abbas came back to do, send all the Treasonous Traders to Hell, you lost the Constitution in 1861, and must pay off the National Debt, and the Military is here to ensure that happens, but you cannot use their Money to pay off the loan, this is a clause few know about, do the math, you pay them to print the money, at a rate that cost more to use, making it worthless to pay off any loan with, and the Federal Reserve knows this, so do we know who Satan is, and are we clear what Antichrist means, it means we do not believe in a Deity God, also known as Science Fiction, and why this story is Science Fiction, because it talks about it. This is based on what Kepler, Newton, and Tesla wrote about, which was Christ was inserted

into the Torah to make Bar/Abbas out to be the Bad man, and prove this is Witchcraft, adding two Jesus's made this a paradox, how can one go free while the other dies.

The 4th Century version of the Torah shows the paradox Jesus went through, it started as a rewrite of the Torah for the 4th Century, only the Church needed money, so they saw no harm in adding the 10 percent rule to allow the church to get paid for what they did, which was Witch and Wizard hunts lasting thousands of years, that did not end till after the Wizards took over, which was way before I was born, so the person in charge of this, thought outside the box, what if they show the way Jesus felt, which is sad, all the people he led into battle would die this day, which is what Christ is all about, but the story is not flawless, for example, they removed the Pyramids to hide what Moses had done, at the time, everyone followed Moses, facts confuse them, his adopted mother was raped and murdered by Moses, maybe he did not do it himself, but that is how she died, it says so in the Torah. History and the 4th Century version of it, are not the same, one lie leads to another, and this book was meeting a deadline, and they had issues with the stories not making sense, how to convert Stars into people, and that was done by making them super human, who live thousands of years, not very smart, they did not know how to do the math required to make this work, and knowing this is all Witchcraft, meant a Witch was writing it, but it was not a Wizard who was coming up with this new story for history. What happened next was a nightmare, the people got so angry about the insertion of Christ, that the public burned down every church they could find with the Pedophiles that ran it, in it, and put the Ash mark in their 3rd Eye to remember this, not sure about Ash Wednesday, but this was a bloody Sunday.

Those wanting Money, liked this, seeing how violently people defended it, it was clear that if they paid an Army to destroy all those opposed, eventually, they would get their rule, and that took centuries and many lives, proving Satan will stop at nothing, and does not care how long something takes, as such, the new generation is equally as determined that this version of the Torah is right, and will fight to the death to defend this lie that Newton proved using a dead Kings Torah.

I can explain some of the mysteries of the Torah and the Torah Code, let me start with one of the most famous examples of the miracles of Jesus, Walking on Water, so the first will take a year to complete, this is not a fast journey, and depends on what Water you want to Talk about walking on, so from the example we have Jesus, who was near some mountains, these had rivers, streams, and lakes, all of which will freeze at some point over the years. Frozen came from the term not being able to move, and then later became to include water, which was not able to move, so the term that included water, originally did not, and that is backwards of the way normal people view it, but people are stupid, and cannot relate where one term came from, for example, Frozen starts with something not being able to move, and only relates to water that is not able to move, and why they called it frozen, but the Freezing point of a substance, has nothing to do with water. Jesus Bar Abbas said that once Water is Frozen you can walk on it, thus you can walk on water, something anyone can do. I have landed aircraft on frozen water, but some viewed the act of walking on Water to be unnatural, but the real trick was freezing water in the Desert, and how one would ever fall for the walking on water trick again, but as Jesus wrote, the trick is you have to believe you can walk on water, and any doubt and that Ice melts, which is the trick because we all know that will happen in time, so time is the illusion of this Trick, as such, the only real miracle here,

is that frozen water or ice, with water on top, is unknown to people who think they are intelligent, as it turns out, depending on where you live, walking on water is only a matter of what time of year it is at best, and the Torah Code is not that much difference, for example, “HiSStler”, and that is not a double S, but and SS as in Secret Society, which is not a German acronym, but an American one, maybe English, because that is English, but this was Germany, so whose SS was it?

If you read the Torah in the direction the Language was written in, you would have only read a fraction of the many other dimensions it can be read, for example, vertical, horizontal, diagonal, and into the pages onto the next in those same directions, and all the dimensions the Torah is known to be written in, so dimensions are what the Torah is based on, and not something that can be added or altered later, it has to be written that way from the start, and why we know that the Torah was altered, and we know where, the people who altered it knew this, and had plans for each problem, like Jesus is a common name, not true in history till after the Torah was known, and only by those who knew it, because Jesus is just Witchcraft, the name is Je`sus, or Je which means the same thing as Jedi, so no way around where that story came from, it came from the Torah, and did it way before Sus, or Apollo or other Greek Gods that other Nations also use, you have Attis, Dionysus, Horus, Krishna, Mithra, Tammuz just to name a few. The Je is a Grandmaster, this is not English, Je is Martial Arts Grandmasters, much like Ninja, which means Night Je. The art dates to the Sumerian, and Ancient Chinese. Jef is the next step in that Fight, which is to bring the Fight to the opponent before they realize the fight is started, it is over, adding the God of Fertility after it, making the Spell Jeffrey, means that person only cares about mating to put it politely, but it is more like the act of fertilization, as such, you have Att`is, Di`ony`sus,

Hor`us, Krish`na, Mith`ra, Tam`muz, and all different disciplines in the Art of the Sumerians, and can all be found if you read all the dimensions of the Torah.

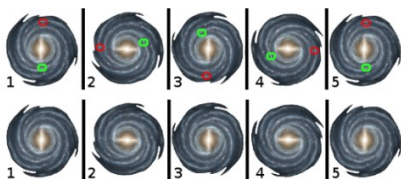
Words are made up of Spells, and Witchcraft is the Art of using more than one Word or Spell, to have multiple meanings, and Star Wars Jedi is proof it is based on Sumerians, and Torah knowledge, proving it was a story that was written long-long ago, yet still from the mind of someone Light that understood what the Torah was about, the fight between two forces, call it Ying and Yang, or Good and Evil, the concept that you can only have the two to be in balance is based on facts, and Witchcraft is based on facts, only how to write them so only a Witch could understand what they read, because the story itself as told in the 4th Century Torah, makes no sense, the dates are not possible, and nothing but paradoxes, but that is what Witchcraft is. A weak mind will say yea Light is Dynamic, and a strong mind will say it is Static, and why is simple, the Torah told us about Trinity, the Father who is in Heaven is the Positive one that Matters, and the Son is the Negative one that lives in Hell is the Antimatter or Antichrist, keep in mind Christ is the Binary Star known as Sirius, it is Antimatter, we are Matter, and how we interact over 8-Light years distance, something that Tycho Brahe figured out from using the Torah written in the 3rd Century that he got from his Father, later Galileo had it, then Newton, and the last was Tesla, I saw only the Microfiche that President Trumps Uncle John knew about, proving there is a relationship between all of the Presidents going back in time to Lincoln, for example, common names in a family line, like Bush, which comes from the Torah, where Moses talked to this Bush when it was burning, and Newcomb, or New Comer, those new to the story or his story, meaning history, only not told by those who conquered, because they write their own history, and why mine

matches theirs, all because only Masons know the truth about Witchcraft, it was originally written to hide the secrets of the Pyramids, and why they were removed from the 4th Century lie, and then we have Hefner, and now names like Lincoln and Bush make sense, they are all the lost Tribes of Ashkenazi, and why Lincoln looks White but is a Black man with White Skin, and we have Obama, they are all related in their blood line of Ashkenazi, on a quest for Zion, a place deep underground.

The Torah is made of Canons, much like a set of books, these change every year, the Great Pyramid was built by the Ashkenazi which is the spell of Ash, Ke, and Nazi, and who the World War Reich was about. The First to the Third Reich was about converting People into Sheeple, by using the Ash or White Race, to rage the War, while using the Ke and Nazi to do the demanding work. The name Ash came from the burning Bush, from the Ash of Churches, Ke is the shades of Grey leading back the Bush or Nazi, the Burnt Offering or Black Burnt Bush, is known as the Holocaust or Holy Cost, what Sir Isaac Newton called Hell, and why he wrote so much about the Pyramids and visited it with Edmond Halley, who said the ink the Torah was written in is magnetic, very hard to make unless you knew how to make it, and Newton figured it out, the First Reich was the Ash, the Second what the Ke and the Third were the Nazi, a very profound discovery, but the credit goes to the Queen of England at the time and is a historical fact, the Queen knew about the Histler and HiSStler mix up, how is simple, she was a Mason, but she did not make the connection with the SS, Henrietta Swan Levitt did and was told not to talk about it by Hubble. The Queen died before Newton Time, yet Newton wrote to her like she was alive, through Parliament.

Look at the image below, a red circle on top in frame one and a green square on the bottom, and they do not show up

well in black and white. Imagine what Henrietta noticed, the Suns are orbiting around the Galaxy at the Same Rate, but not Speed, meaning no matter which tracks you view a Sun as traveling around, any two objects no matter what track, will always travel around together. First off, I took a picture of a well-known and studied Galaxy, and compared it to other lesser-known Galaxies, I rotated the image 90 degrees four times because it takes 16 billion years for some Galaxies to make one cycle, so to save time, so we understand what she noticed, and how it relates to us, and how Sirius or Christ aligns with the Great Pyramid, proving the Alteration in the Torah was a mistake it could not change, and the reason this happened was simple, the Ke is the Chinese who were one of the 3-Tribes to leave Egypt in Exodus, seeing these patterns in pictures, is an Autistic Skill that women are better at, something that the Ashkenazi was known for, and that is why they are known as the most intelligent race on the planet, so take a look at the image below and see if you see it.



This is proof that our Universe is based on Static Light as Newton wrote it was, and this went against what Einstein thus Hubble wanted to prove, anytime people want to report a Black hole, run because insanity is contagious, stupid people hang out as proof, and I am the only one alive who believes the way I do, everyone else believes in the opposite, but if our Universe was based on Centrifugal Forces, Suns would not travel in a near circle, at the same rate but different speeds.

If you want to write about, or act out what Jesus Bar Abbas was about, you need to know all this, because the message of the End of Time, is about the Science of Light without Darkness or God, and not about Religion, God is not a Deity in his story, it is Electronics and Electricity, because I should not have to keep repeating the fact that God is just the name of Light without Darkness found inside of all the Atoms and how the Universe was created, proving God is a much easier term to use, it means everything, because Light is Everything. Once people know they can make a living and might even get rich by writing or acting, their lives change, so is this Evil, and the answer is sure it is, Treason is Evil since you can be executed for it, and therefore be dead, which is the opposite of “Live”, but if we understand this game, we must understand all the rules of playing this game.

We can say whatever we want about anyone including the Government, as long as we can prove it in the Court of Law, but when it comes to Treason that is enforced by the Courts, Judges, Lawyers, and Police, the Courts that enforce Treason are not Legal, therefore, if you ask the Judge if only Congress Prints money knowing only the Federal Reserve prints that money, does that make Treason Legal, and the answer is no, and not a trick question, if you can make Treason Legal, then why was it Treason to begin with, what is the thinking, and there is none because Lies always reveal themselves as the Truth cannot be hidden in plain sight, so how can you prove Treason in a court that enforces Treason, is a question the Judge cannot answer because it is a paradox, by Law they must admit this is Treason and act on it, the fact they have not, is not because they are stupid and insane, it is because they are guilty of Treason, therefore a conflict of interest.

A paradox happens when you know by Law only Congress can print money knowing the Federal Reserve does, means you are guilty of the Crime of Treason for enforcing the Treason, by telling others that Treason was made Legal, knowing that can never be true, maybe they will change a law, but not without telling you, because we know they did not change the Law, only what Law means, which is Satanic, and all Lies based on Theory like Einstein who said God does not exist, then wants you to believe God is not all Light without Darkness known as God, and thus the C for the Constant of Light in the Formula $E = MC^2$ where M is the Mass of Atoms, means C is 0, and if you take a number times a 0 and square it, you get an Error, also known as a Paradox, how can you say you removed God that is All Light without Darkness knowing it takes Electricity to make Light or you will be in the Darkness is proof enough that people know the truth, and Satan is now found to be the liar, and anyone that said they understood Einstein, is a Liar, it is not understandable, the analogy of it being a room with no doors, with no way in, and only one way out, a mirror, you look in the mirror to see what you saw, take the saw and saw the room in half, put the two halves together to make it whole again, and crawl out that Black-Hole also known as your Anus, a Heavenly body of Bullshit scented odor of Science that can be smelt for miles around, proving people lie, and only know lies, and the Paradox is that only those who know the truth understand the Paradox, of Words and Spells.

Jesus was a Wizard or a person of Science, as in all Science, only what you can prove by a repeatable experiment, do we find out what the truth is, so let us look at the facts, which means what we know is the Truth, and that is that God is All Light without Darkness, there has never been a Torah or Bible printed that says anything much different, and the fact Electricity is a higher power, proves this is Electricity that

makes Light, as well as our Brainwaves, so are you going to allow Einstein or anyone else to say to you they can prove God does not exist, by removing God, then wanting you to believe anything can exist without Light without Darkness, because only a liar would say they understand Einstein's theory, knowing this, it is proof people are insane.

Jesus is only one of many Wizards, but the End of Time is an event many have written about as being a recurring dream, so knowing how to dream, and how you dream, is important to your mental health, otherwise, you are insane.

The most important thing to learn in life is never to believe anything you read or hear, first, you have to prove it, and what I have to do, to prove I am Jesus in the Flesh, grant you that anyone born on 14 January is Jesus in the Flesh according to the Torah, but only one would come back 100-years before the End of Time in 2061, based on our Magnetic strength decaying at a rate of 5% a century since before the year 999 when they first started to record them in ship logs, now NASA did a study that took over a century, so you can find that study, and prove to yourself that this is a real event and something that is going to happen. What happens when our Magnetosphere hits zero, is not surprising, our Magnetosphere will vent into space for $1/137^{\text{th}}$ or 6.66 minutes, and not 6 minutes and 66 seconds like 6:66, this is a fractional number, meaning $66/100$. We can all have opinions about something, but we cannot make up facts to support those opinions, and everyone can research the phrase NASA magnetic decay rate, you might find a Forbes Quora article at the link <https://forbes.com/sites/quora/2018/03/29/is-earths-magnetic-shield-eroding/?sh=1b3ea079385b>, well let me give you this update. It is well established that in modern times, the axial dipole component of Earth's main magnetic field is decreasing by

approximately 5% per century. Recently, scientists using the SWARM satellite announced that their data indicate a decay rate ten times faster, or 5% per decade, so what I want you to do, is research this and find out what the truth is, so what happens when it hits zero? NASA simulated an Asteroid impacting China in 2027 making everyone hope it happens, not funny, so if you had to prove everything you believed, you would not believe much, but if you just read Einstein's theory that stated that it only applies to an Alternate Universe in an Alternate Reality, means it is not about our Universe or Reality, nor is it a sane concept, meaning it cannot be proven to be true, and anything not sane, is not true, and so far we know this has nothing to do with our Universe or Reality, so how deep down this Rabbit hole you must go looking for the Black Hole as if all holes are Color Coded, because few talk about White Holes, or Blue, why not Red, or Yellow, butt what colors do we know about, Brown and Black Holes and why no other colors so we understand why only black, and the concept is simple, and I will try to explain it to you in a way you might understand.

If I take our Sun as an example of Dark matter, we can apply this to a Dark Hole, and then a Black Hole, the Sun may appear to have black areas or spots, but in fact, these are areas the computer could not work out was under them, not the camera so much, because it has to encode the data into an image file format, and that is where most black areas or spots exist, but we will see this effect with our eyes, and for the same reason, our brain encodes what it sees, and our brain will always fill in things with a dark area it cannot see, and we cannot see everything in space, for example, we have thousands of miles of space, to get a picture of it, we have thousands of miles of debris or floating objects in deep space, these make up the arms we see in a Galaxy, but the Sun does not move around the arms, they move in circles around it, in tracks, so now we

know we are looking at all kinds of stuff, that is blurred out of focus or is too small to focus on, so now we have Dark Areas.

If you see a Hole in the center of a Galaxy, it is because the Galaxy is Dark, this is the normal color for a Galaxy, so do not worry, it is not a Black Hole, it is not caused by Gravity, it is just a Dark Galaxy, so never make stuff up just to match some theory the Author denounced, that is bad Science.

The reason there is so much Dark Matter is that there is just as much Light Matter, they are always in a one-to-one relationship, so what is Antimatter, well that is the Negative state of Energy, and is also much darker than the Matter state of Energy that is Positive. There is a reason our planet as well as Sun and Galaxy, must alternate their polarity, and that is what explains Dark Matter. On the positive side of an Alternating Current, we have Matter, and then it passes through 0 or ground, before coming out Negative Antimatter, therefore, matter moves one way, and antimatter moves the opposite, and as long as there is energy there is this alternating waveform, whose frequency times its wavelength is equal to the speed we perceive Light is moving, as such, the reason why Antimatter is darker, is that it is heading into the second dimension, then into the first dimension before heading back into the ground, but never in the third dimension, and why this is Hell, no physical state of being, you are becoming the Holy Ghost, and that means the 0 or zero dimension of space known as a ground, the Spirit of Mother Nature, who is a female, and also the symbol for God, and where the Light inside an Electron can be seen. The Whole Hole is Black.

Because Alternating Currents have a balanced state, there is no more Light than Dark, but the Light we see is the Darkness called Color, and the Light without Darkness is an invisible spectrum of Light, so if we want to find out a

temperature for Light, we can use a graph to plot it using an Atomic Accelerator. We see Light as color determined by an Electrons frequency and wavelength, which controls the speed we perceive Light as traveling. Newton tried to calculate the speed of light, he knew he could time how long it took to travel from one place to another, and then calculated using a waveform, the relationship between frequency and time, but this was not understood till Tesla wrote about electricity.

How we view our Soul determines what we think our Soul is, and the Torah said God is All Light without Darkness, therefore, God is Electricity, and what the Torah said our Soul is, therefore Jesus came back as the Flesh, to prove that resurrection is being reborn in time, on a date of your choosing, at a known time, with the same mother's name, with a Corona around you, and the legal name of Flesh, giving the meaning of coming back as the Flesh, a whole new meaning, proving I am the chosen one, but chosen for what to do what is unknown, and I can talk about the great unknown all day long, it is the Dark Matter in space, where God stores all the information in the Universe, it is the Galactic Network I call the Galattice or Dark Galactic Lattice, the Universes brainwave.

Everyone on this planet is capable of resurrecting Jesus, but they must know which one to resurrect. The reason Religious Sheep believe in Jesus Christ is Brainwashing, and what the Church is good at doing, they had thousands of years of practice and found a way to get paid to Alter Boys proving the brainwashing is working. Satan made it clear that they will redefine every word and spell to mean what they want it to mean, regardless of the meaning, and why Light means Good, and when you add the term Legal to it, you get Gold, brainwashing is easy to understand once you know what it looks like. The use of Electricity goes back to the Pyramids,

and they were here before the last time we went through the Galactic Disc, which is how old the Torah is and why anyone can have Jesus come back in their Flesh, but only I was born at the exact date and time, Mother's name is Mary, I was born with a Corona around me, and my name turned out to be Flesh legally as my signature, so do you believe in coincidences, and how many does it take before it stops being one, Jesus Bar Abbas was Militia as am I, and Jesus Christ never existed in history, and God in Religion does not physically exist, or only as a Spirit or the name of one of many Angels, so what is Resurrection other than our ability to remember dead Souls.

The History of this planet, written by the Greatest Wizard of all time, Sir Isaac Newton, well maybe it was written by Edmond Halley, who was a Witch, if we want to be exact, and I should when telling his story, is proof that the Torah was altered in the 4th Century to insert Christ to make only the Love of Money Evil, and Newton only wrote about facts, and this is one, it is not up for debate, the Torah is much older than the Satanic Rulers of the Church who make its Followers take the Mark of the Beast known as a Sheep like Ewe, just to get paid to Alter Boys, we must acknowledge that Satan is Money, and anyone that uses Money is using that Money to buy and sell the Soul of others who hide behind the Satanic Science known as Science Fiction, where Einstein's denounce Theory about an Alternate Universe in an Alternate Reality where God does not exist, yet the "C" in $E = MC^2$ is the constant for the Light without Darkness found inside Atoms, and only Satan would lie about Science, or God, proving everyone on this Planet is Satan, and why this World is the way it is, nothing but Liars, with a History of lying, and this is why Jesus Bar Abbas was made out to be the Bad man, the Sad man, because people who are Sheep or Sheeple tell only lies about him, whereas I like to repeat the truth till it sinks in using Witchcraft.

The End of Time, has a Capital for the End and Time, but can be written in lower case, but as a different meaning because this is not only English, it is Witchcraft, “End” means the specific “End” to something, whereas “end” means a generic “end” to something, such that it refers to something, and that is “Time”, and not any time, but the “End of Time”, so Time is specific to the End, but this is not the end of time for the Universe, only that for those living on Earth, and for a very specific reason, our Time Cycles are written such that every time our Magnetosphere collapses, we reset time to 0, as such, the “End of Time” is 2061, this is a specific date, that will be a result of our Magnetosphere collapsing, so we know that “The End of Time”, means we need to reset our Calendar to 0, meaning Day 1, after this event, as before it.

If you want to play the part of Jesus Bar Abbas coming back in the Flesh, you must look at what he fought against, the Roman Empire, or Money and Taxation, the same thing, so nothing has changed, people know Money is Treason, thus it is Evil because you can be executed for Treason, so what else do you need to know about what it takes to be Bar/Abbas, because as it is, Christ did not exist, and even if he did, what he did was not a miracle, walk on water, I do it at least once a year when it is cold enough it freezes, what else did he do is a question we all know, nothing since he never existed in History, therefore, Christ is nothing but a lie for Liars to believe and tell as if it was the Truth as if there can be two Realities, and Satan is a Liar, and anyone that does not believe Jesus Bar Abbas was the only Jesus in the Torah, is a Liar according to Kepler, Newton, and Tesla, as well as History, so if you want to Play Jesus, make sure you know which one or it could be Satan. Thinking God is a Spirit or Angel is called Satanic Sin, making into God something God can never be because a Spirit or Angel is a Deity meaning they do not exist, therefore, Satanic.

I want to play a game with you, so you will understand your reality better, you are going to be a Pawn, the Pawn's job is to believe God does not exist, which will be hard since God is All Light without Darkness, as such, a Pawn is a braindead zombie. I will be the Bank and will loan you money, but you cannot pay it back using the money I loaned you, and the Bank will make up all the rules for you to follow like Legal Law, and if you do the bidding of Satan, the Bank will always win, and none of this is Legal, because Money is Treason, and Treason cannot be made legal, nor can the Constitution be Amended to allow Treason, so what do you think about this game so far?

The reason why Jesus was important in the Torah, was the same as all the Wizards born on his birthday, we are all born here on this planet to take care of it, but as it turns out, Wizards are the only ones who are taking care of it, and the only ones telling the truth about anything because if you lie about one thing, like God being a Deity known as a Spirit or the name of one of many Angels, who is Satan, who else would teach such non-sense, Light without Darkness exist so does God, proving people get hung up on Words and Spells, and why is Witchcraft, but Jesus Bar Abbas was not a Witch, Jesus was a Wizard who knew the truth about Money, and the Calendar was reset to 0 to start the countdown to the End of Time. Those using Money will never see themselves as Satanic, yet without Money, they will die proving Money is Evil or the Opposite of "Live", and to Satan, Money is Love.

Most people do not know what a Spirit is, or an Angel, so let me explain this according to Kepler, Newton, Tesla, and the Torah. Regardless of what anyone believes, there is only one word I know of that describes someone who sees a Spirit, and that is Schizophrenic, whereas an Angel is Ball Lightning, and that physically exists, although exceedingly rare. A Spirit

only exists in the mind of a Schizophrenic, those are the voices people hear in their head telling them to kill others that do not believe as the Church commands them to, is proof Satan is in charge, Satan lies to you using Schizophrenia as its messenger, and why you have a Criminal Justice System that enforces Treason, because everyone is Schizophrenic, they are all retarded to the point they do not understand how retarded they are, and that is what everyone calls Normal, proving it is normal to be insane, which is the believe in things that do not exist, like a Deity God or Jesus Christ, who never existed in history, therefore, never existed, must like their Deity God, and why is simple, Schizophrenia, nothing else explains insanity the way that word does, and I am schizoaffective, so I understand all the illusions are not real, Treason is not Legal, and the Constitution was never Amended to allow Treason, and why you should lockup people who see Spirits or Angels in padded cells in a mental institution for life, because they are insane, and a danger, they deny the End of Time is a real event.

Jesus came back in my Flesh, but what does that mean, in simple terms, I grew up believing that my birth right is to be Jesus in the Flesh, only my first name is Jeffrey, the Je part is right, and the only word in the English Language that is spelled anywhere near the same as Jesus, and Frey is the God of Fertility, and thanks to my x-wife, I am not fertile, and my life has taken its toll on me, after having my Descending Colon and Gallbladder removed, I got a Blood Clot that caused my body to fully dilate all the veins in my body, this caused lung damage, I feel a lot of pain in my right upper lung, as well as both the lower end near my rib cage, most likely veins that blew out, like the ones on my right hand, so having Jesus in my Flesh, did not help, this has brought so much turmoil into my life, that I do not fear death, instead, I look forward to it, it will

put an end to my pain and suffering, and mental anguish of having to live with Satan, and follow Satan's biddings & rules.

The Wizards have made it clear, that the Torah is a book of Alchemy written in Witchcraft, it tells his story about Jesus Bar Abbas, a Militia man, who fought against the use of Money and Taxation, therefore, everyone that uses Money is my Enemy, those who deny God is all Light without Darkness found inside Atoms, are Satan the Liar, those who believe you can take God out of your Universe, are insane, and what Theory means, the End of Time is about a part of history that repeats more than I do. You have to make this the End of Time, and start all over after that time, as such, the Torah was saying it will be fine to live from the time of the last polarity reversal, to the next one, with this one being scheduled to happen on 14 January 2061, as such, if it happens on that day, meaning our Polarity reverses, then we set our calendar to day 0, meaning a reset of time, so instead of 15 January 2061, it will be day 1 in the year 1, and why you want to do this, is because time is based on this number, day 0 is the End of Time, when our magnetic strength hits 0, the End of Time begins, but our Calendar could be wrong and might need to be reset, Newton said this date was the date I was to return, so around 100 years.

You cannot have an End of Time, without having a Beginning of Time, and since we do not know that date, we must reset our Calendar to find out. This means we have to determine when the next event will take place, so let me give you a clue, the Earth's frequency is 6.66 Hz, do the math, I wrote a book on this subject, the math is very intense, and the wavelength is 27,970.33 miles, and if we multiply 6.66 Hz by its wavelength we get the speed of Light, which we know Light has no Speed because it has no acceleration, so what we are talking about is the time it takes till the next End of Time, all

because Religious people changed what everything meant just to get paid to Alter Boys, but we do know from history that it was over 100,000 years ago, and less than a million years, so we need a way to determine when that will be, without any signs, so use the Earth's Magnetic Strength, it will build up to a maximum level, and when it starts to decay at around 5% a century, you know you have two thousand years before the End of Time, just like you did this time, yes, you heard me right, Jesus was not the reason Time was changed to 0, this was the countdown, and was set by Christ also known as Sirius a binary Star, and the Torah told you this, and how Halley and Newton calculated the End of Time, and keep in mind Newton said the Magnetic readings was Halley's discovery, as does history, he sailed half way around the world to prove this to the King, and got Newton's attention as well, what the King wrote, was that those in power of Time at that time, knew this, and why they changed it to 0, meaning the next day is day 1, the King of England during Newton's time, which Charles I was executed in 1649, and Newton was born in 1642, so at that time, he would have been too young to even have known the King, but the Queen knew what was about to happen, the Christians found out they were Witches, and they were executed for Witchcraft, but the Masons saved the Torah.

The World as we know it, has always been run by the Masons, and still is, and not Freemasons, those are just decoys, as Benjamin Franklin wrote, even Thomas Jefferson did not trust them, nor did George Washington, but these were all Masons, and they did not trust anyone, and why everything is a Masonic Secret, so Secret that few even know what the Secrets are, which is that God is All Light without Darkness found inside Atoms and that Christ is the Binary Star is known as Sirius, that aligns with the Great Pyramid every year on 25 December under the Julian Calendar the Military use, or 14

January under the Gregorian Calendar, as such, I am a Masonic Secret and having gotten the Corona Virus, I can tell you, this Masonic Secret is way more deadly, knowing you can legally execute everyone for Treason, I can tell you that the Christians will not allow his story to become history, but the Masons will.

Benjamin Franklin was not a nice person, he had very low morals, did not like people based on their skin tone, black was one he did not like, and brown was the next, he only wanted to live around white folk, but he changed during the last year of his life, when he discovered a truth in the Torah, we are all made of something that God made, and Newton looked at Chemistry when Tesla found the answer in the Electronics of Light, to both men God was Lightning, and Ball Lightning was Angels, and the story of one named God, who came down to Earth and touched a female woman, and there was a spark between them, that was the spark inside one of her eggs, getting her pregnant, and this is not the story of Jesus Bar Abbas who had a father that was murdered by Roman Soldiers, but yet, these stories have science behind them, but you will not find seeing a Spirit to be a good thing, it is Schizophrenia, being Schizoaffective, I know our brains can make stuff up and inject it into our reality in the form of Morphing, which is the ability to see one object, and transform it into another.

I have read stories about people on Morphine, an analgesic and narcotic drug obtained from opium and used medicinally to relieve pain, having been on it for years, I realized that is why I liked it, Morphine and Morphing have a lot in common, to Morph is to change smoothly from one image to another by small gradual steps using computer animation techniques that our mind can also accomplish in a state called Schizophrenia, it was then I realized that the Drug Pharmaceutical Companies, must have found a way to

synthesize some properties of Morphine, and the way they did this was by experimenting with Mental Medicines, to find receptors for Pain, Pleasure, and other cognitive centers of our brain as if our mind is controlled by the brain, it has nothing to do with it, when you are dead you will understand this, only then you will be an electron stuck in a battery in a landfill, so welcome to Hell. This is a prison population controlled by the Military and used by them for target practice, all because People have Morphed into Sheep and are now Sheeple and not People, only Satanic followers of Shepherds like Jesus Christ and Albert Einstein, who were retarded to me, Jesus Christ is Science Fiction just like Einstein's theory which removed God physically, making only the Deity God that does not physically exist, can still not exist in any Alternate Universe in any Alternate Reality, all for delusions of Morphing.

Being Jesus in my Flesh is not the same story as Jesus in your Flesh, what are the chances I am the only one who understands this, well I would estimate around 99.999%, but I could make up any other number and would be just as close because we all know that there is only one person on this planet, telling a story anything like this one. I teach Light is static and does not move, everyone else believes that Light is dynamic, yet it has no Acceleration, so it is Trinary Science.

You must decide if you want Jesus Bar Abbas in your Flesh, health-wise it is not working out for me very well, but your mileage may vary, as will your interest because this World is not ready for Jesus Bar Abbas, because of the lies told in the 4th Century Torah, with only one Jesus, no one set Bar/Abbas free, he did die on the Cross, but while he was dying, the Soldiers listened to what he had to say, and that changed this World, as the Soldiers left for Rome to destroy it, they destroyed all the Churches in their path, and that was the down

fall of the Roman Empire, so having Jesus Bar Abbas in your Flesh, is a hard life to live, all that death, and now you have a lie that has been told since the 4th Century, and most people only know that lie, but if you want Jesus in your Flesh, you have to know the truth about Jesus, and only tell that truth.

Living a life with Jesus in your Flesh, is a hard life because you have to deal with everyone that knows only lies, and you have to correct those lies, and never let liars tell lies, that is not easy, because people who are sheeple think they have the right to believe what they want, and as Jesus in the Flesh, you do not have that right, you have no rights, you live in poverty because you cannot make money, but have a Disability to live off of, so your wife should not complain about the money I do make, that is the life of a Military and Militia man, it was a hard life, much like that of Jesus Bar Abbas who was a Militia man, who died defending his one rule, and that is Freedom is free otherwise it is Free-dumb.

We are all going to die, some sooner than others, so if I die, please do not let his story die with me, become the Light Wizzard in your Flesh, and continue to write and tell stories about the Light Wizzard in the Flesh, and maybe someday, someone will understand what it means to be a Wizard, and what it takes to survive the coming Ice Age, as such, you must decide if you believe in his story enough to tell it to others, and even publish your book based on this story because the truth is hard to talk about. I will die one day, and I do not want the human race to go extinct just because it is normal to be retarded, and normal to be Stupid, Sheeple prove stupidity is contagious, and 99.999% of the world's population has it, so never think things will get better or that things will work out when our polarity reverses, I am sure that will affect the power

grid, so decide how you want to die now or get on with living a new life in the New World Order, whatever that means.

The Deal with Jesus in the Flesh is simple, if we can create a series of stories written by different authors, who all sell their books, about the same story, we can create this Virtual World where Trinary Sanctuary exists, and the Science of God, is known worldwide, and these Authors can tour the World and tell stories about Jesus in the Flesh, so people will know why the Calendar was changed because that was 20 Centuries ago, and Jesus said that was the Beginning of the End of Time and NASA said at 5% after 20 Centuries is 100%, making the math as real as this event, and why this story needs a lot of people to write about it, in different ways, you are writing to Sheep.

People need to translate my books, so others can know how to do this in their language, some will do it for money, all I ask is they do not change the rules, which is to always tell the truth. Who cares, if they are doing it for money, if they can tell this story and make it better, still telling the Truth, they are working for that money and should enjoy it, so let us not focus on the money aspect, and see the goal, which is the truth.

I can say what I want, but I must prove it, and all I ask of others, so if they can prove I am wrong, make sure they prove it, if everyone can prove it, maybe I was wrong, but if I was wrong about one thing, you doubt everything, and Sheep thought God did not physically exist, or exist at all, and that Light moved, silly Sheep, so never become a Goat, Wolf, or any other animal in Sheep clothes known as a Fool. Read the Torah or Bible and decide what Jesus in the Flesh is all about, I do not care what Ewe believes, know it, or no it not. Jesus in your Flesh is the story about how you deal with this information, and how it affects your life, and you tell how your reality changed when the Light Wizzard came into your Flesh.

Chapter 15: Purge

The Purge came just before the End of Time and was driven by those who were once in power, known as the Powers that be, and they never gave up on being in power, even after the Military took over, the Politicians and Police worked together to enforce Treason, Judges and Lawyers are Puppets to them, those in power during my time, are Senators, and Congress, whose only job is to vote themselves a raise each year, and to ensure Treason is being enforced on all Levels of Law Enforcement, and why the Purge was inevitable, it is the result of a system so corrupt, that it would never change, even after they were caught trying to sneak in Nuclear weapons that they would use to destroy Trinary Sanctuary from inside, the Military could do little to protect it from insane people bent on power, and willing to use destruction to get what they want, which is what Satan wants, everyone's Souls to go to Hell, and why War is the game most Nations prefer.

The Purge started with the single push of a button, that set off one nuclear device, but that one event, had counterattacks, as such, it triggered a cascading effect of Nuclear explosions worldwide, and the event was caused by those in control of all the Nuclear Weapons of our time, who programmed them to automatically launch counterattacks, as such, Computers ended the lives of countless people around the world, all in one day known as the Purge.

Believe it or not, there was a group of people that had this crazy idea, it was a way to remove people's hair, this movement was given the acronym PURGE for People United Rage Global Empire, the concept is insane, you use nuclear explosions to burn off people's skin, and is a Dark Operation that all Federal Governments carry out, using various methods.

History shows the PURGE used in Japan, as many people lost their skin, those lucky lost their lives, and those who survived had to grow new skin, and that was very painful, but that country never learned the lessons about Nuclear Energy usage, and after a Tsunamis, it was clear those that designed the Atomic Power Plant, were insane, the sea wall should have been over 100-feet tall, and not 20-feet, how much money did they save is easy to determine, none, it cost them everything, and having the Emergency Generators in an area that can flood, is criminal negligence, so it is clear this is a PURGE facility, where those who designed it, are members of PURGE and built it to fail in such a way, the world would never recover, as such, PURGE is a Secret Society.

As a child I was told about the PURGE that took place during the World Wars, it was in History books about Hitler, that I found evidence of the Military Operation known as PURGE, and this dates back to the Civil War when it was first used against people, they would burn down houses with people in them, all to get people to accept money printed by the Federal Reserve, which is known as Treason, which the Military took an Oath to execute all those Guilty of Treason, and allowing the Federal Reserve to print money is Treason, and that cannot be made Legal, nor can the Constitution be Amended to allow Treason, that is just stupid, and why Sheep only know about Freedumb, thank the Ku Klux Klan or KKK who built Mount Rushmore. The concept of using Fire to burn the skin off its victims can be traced to PURGE over the years of History of burning people's skin off, during the war, this can be gas or chemicals, as the means to PURGE took on many Military weapon designs, incorporating Depleted Uranium, such that Armor was worthless, the Military is geared up to slaughter all the Sheep, and the Constitution gives the legal

rights to do so, and the Military is ready to take over control, but they were not the ones who started the PURGE.

I remember the first time I heard the Police were at war with the Military, I did not believe it, I had to lose my Gallbladder before I took it personally, their entire system of Laws that enforce Treason, prove they hate those that took an Oath to defend the Constitution, they hate Military Veterans, and make that very clear, the Police hate those they are supposed to protect. The Military has 3 branches, the first that is sent in is the Marines, they are part of the Navy, you send them to secure and protect a building, and it will surround the building first, then put guards in every room that has people in it, you send in the Army, and they will surround the building and force everyone out of it, they do not care about those that were in the building, they only care about the building itself, but as you know my wife and I are Air Force, we would secure a new lease on the building, and take out an insurance policy on the building, but you send in the police, and they will arrest everyone in the building, and sell the building at auction, all they care about is money, and the fastest way to get it, and if they cannot get what they want, they will PURGE. In the United States, a SWAT (Special Weapons and Tactics) team is a police tactical unit that uses specialized or military equipment and tactics, which utilize sonic and radar weapons, some that will take your skin off if you get close enough, so it is clear they are armed to PURGE.

In the Military, we have a term called Purge, which means to round up everyone and move them to a camp, it does not mean you can harm them, or use fear, it is more of a rescue operation, even during the Jews Prison Camps during the World Wars, made it clear that the Ashkenazi is 3-lost tribes of Ash is White, Ke is Grey, and Nazi is Black, although the color

of your skin has nothing to do with your blood line, Nazi was Ashkenazi that only served the Darkside, and why blood is red.

The modern Military is based on taking orders, over the years I have asked many if Money is Treason, and all say it is, and why is clear, it is, and the Military does not enforce Treason, it is not in charge of Laws where Civilians are involved, and all our laws come from the Articles of British Military Laws, during the War of Independence we used the same rules of Warfare as they did, and why we stayed allies after the war, and still to this day, we are allies with Russia, and I will always defend my allies. The Constitution states we can only have wars that are on our soil, and all our soil must touch, the Military took an Oath to the Constitution.

The Military must honor its Oath, this means it is required by Military Law, to maintain a Society that does not allow Treason, and Trinary Sanctuary is such a Society, that is based on Military and Militia Articles of War, and work directly with the Federal Reserve, to pay down the National Debt, while shutting down all Government Agencies, and Programs, and creating a new Monetary System based on an electronic credit system, that eliminates cash, and cash transactions, these are personal credits and are not easy to steal since all transactions are traced, this makes crime and black market activity impossible to maintain, you go to prison for life for credit theft, same as if you killed them, making life threats meaningless, making the life of all criminals impossible, and that is the only job the Military has, is to ensure there are no crimes in the country it took over.

The Torah told you everything you need to know about the Purge, Moses was the Dark Wizard who made Raping, Pillaging and Plundering, a way of life, and Noah had one job, to build a place where only Animals could survive, it was a

small ship, which held the DNA of all the Animals in the World, the Arc of Noah was more like a time vault.

Thanks to the History Channel we know all White people have one common ancestor that is Black, common sense would dictate it was Eve that means the coming of Darkness, as in Evening, the Torah told you the name of Eve's father was Seth, who was a Black Military Leader, who was also a Dark Wizard, who believed in not mixing the tribes of Ash, Ke, and Nazi, so in History, we can prove we are all descendants of Ashkenazi, so if you want to see what those people we see in UFO's look like, imagine what real White, Grey, and Black people, would look like, as it is, no one in the history of this planet knows, we can only imagine what real Black and White people look like, and Asians are the closes to the Grey tribes.

White people all have Black DNA, and no one is exempt from this fact, you can have an opinion about it, but DNA test will prove you have Black in your DNA, and Black people do not want to admit that White people have Black DNA in them, but the fact is, all Black people have White DNA in them as well, as it turns out, the color of our skin has more to do with a specific dominant gene, and Black skin is the most dominant, and White skin is the less dominant, and some DNA features, included more ribs in our cage, a feature that only Black DNA has, this reduction in a rib, was noted in the Torah at the time of Adam and Eve, Adam was Ash, Eve was Nazi, together their children had one less rib in their cage, and Adam had children with an Ash wife, as well as a Grey wife, because Adam was banished for mixing the tribes, and his punishment meant a lifetime living on the surface, waiting for the End of Time, as such, if you are White, why do you have Black DNA, and if you are Black, if you do not have an extra rib, you have White DNA, the paradox of mixing the 3-lost tribes of Ashkenazi.

Chapter 16: End of Time

The End of Time is found in the Torah or any Bible based on it, so I will not repeat it here, instead, I will only tell you what the Wizzards in my Dreams and Nightmares told me. IAM the Light, IAM the Darkness, IAM every Shade of Grey in between, IAM the Light Wizzard in the Flesh, and that is who you want to know what they said about it, so do not confuse me for the Wizzards in my Dreams or Nightmares. Keep in mind everyone has characters in their Dreams or Nightmares, and mine is no different, they are not real, it is just my imagination working overtime, but that is what his story is all about, the Wizzards in Wizard's Dreams or Nightmares, are also found in the Torah because Jesus Bar Abbas was a Wizard who had these Dreams or Nightmares, but the accounts of Kepler, Newton, and Tesla prove the Torah is right about them, even Newton had Jesus Bar Abbas Syndrome, and for the same reason I have it, we have these same visions of Doom.

I have 3 versions of the same Dreams or Nightmares, and they all start as Dreams, but end up being Nightmares, as such, I was introduced to these End of Time Dreams or Nightmares by the White Wizzard, and I was young, not sure what age, but it was before I started school, and starts with my sister and I flying a kite that I made out of and old deep sea fishing pole, with a heavy line, over a mile long, and one this date, we were running out of line, but we wrote our address on the kite, so maybe if we lost it, someone would return it, and this day when the kite line stopped moving, I had to cut it, because I know it will land on power lines.

Later that day Uncle Tiny Tim showed up, as he listened to our Kite adventure, he asked if we have a way to track the kite, I said the kite is designed to cut the line after it hits the

ground or feels a lot of slack in the line, which could be an indication it is stuck in power lines, and I know where they will cross the road, so I know the Kite landed somewhere in Cucamonga, but the note on the Kite, said be careful following line, it might cross power lines, with directions to our house.

My Uncle Tubba was living with us at the time, this was after he tried to get out of the Hells Angels, no one gets out alive, he died on a Motorcycle the weekend my then-wife was 9 months pregnant with our first born, so as my Uncle explained a beacon, my eyes focused on my Kite, which was in the hands of Frank Zappa, the Kite landed in his back yard after getting tangled in his antenna on his house, the Kite cut free, and he got it before the wind took it away, and he followed the map and got it back to us, but no one was ready for Zappa to return it, but everyone knew who each other was, and as it turned out, Frank lived as far away as my Kite could fly, so it was designed to make it to his house, as it turned out, I believe the Light Wizzard made it so.

People come into our lives for a reason, and no one ever knows what that reason is, but my grandmother was the head of the Rebecka Order at times, she, and Joe Albertson's wife Kathryn, oversaw the Order when I was growing up, and my family has been Masons as far back as history is recorded about them, for example, the Graves of Isaac Newton and Benjamin Franklin Flesher. These are Masonic Gravestones, and any Mason would know what they symbolize, Isaac Newton has a Monolith, not to be confused with Washington Monument, this one has a different meaning, it is a Marker for one thing, and it marks the location where Isaac Newton was buried, being a Flesher, only means they were family, but still just noteworthy in the history of Flesher's, and Masonic Gravestones like the one for Benjamin Franklin and his Wife, with the Masonic

Compass and right-angle device used by Masons to design Masonic Temples, it is clear that the people that came into my life helped me out in different ways.



I changed my design from a Kite to a Glider that followed a signal from a broadcast antenna, which was the pick-up point for the Glider, and this was a much better system for studying the Earth's Magnetic Field, as it turned out, Uncle Frank lived in the magnetic path my Kite would always fly due to the direction of the wind at that time of year, but I needed a way to make the Kite or Glider to, fly to some known location, in this case, where a transmitter is located, this turned out to be Franks transmitter, he was into Amateur Radio Broadcasting.

My Kite would align with the nearest transmitter, which I would have thought was the Ontario Airport, but that is a different type of signal, Amateur Radios were using equipment like Ham, which was a long-range wave, and much easier with my experiments, which was based only on finding these signals, and flying to them, which in my case, meant they landed at the Zappa house, and after 3 successful landings, it was time to move on to the next phase, which was the ability to define what signal we want to chase, and that quest took me into the Military and left me with memories I had as a child, about people who come into my life, for some very strange reasons. Tiny Tim was known to experiment with Drugs, and Frank Zappa did not like to be around people on Drugs, yet the two of them together, were a sight I will never forget. My

Uncle Tubba has this device that measures many tones at the same time, Tiny Tim, used it to learn how to train his voice, and Frank was instantly into this concept and even invented his voice analyzer machine.

I proved that you can fly a Kite or Glider, around the Earth, using only the power of the Earth, grant you, using power from power lines, is not legal, and very dangerous, making the Glider a much safer option, but at the time, no one had ever flown a remote controlled Kite or Glider, and I could not use the signals at Airports, because I cannot fly in their airspace. One day Frank sent me a Radio Controlled (RC) Aircraft, it had a gas engine, and it was exactly what I was trying to make, as it turned out, a lot of people were having this same dream, so my quest to fly around the world began, Frank said life is different once you fly around the world your first time, having flown around it in different directions, I wonder what Flat-Earth People think, or what Einstein followers believe, but I never did fly a remote around the world.

Joe Albertson died in January of 1993, we did a few Military Honor Guard events together over the years, I was stationed at Mountain Home Air Force Base, and went to school at Boise State University, and I transferred from the (E)F-111, which was a huge Remoted Controlled Aircraft, to Helicopter Crew Chief, and the last time I heard from Frank, was after I knew he had cancer, he died in December of the same year, some people that came into my life, went out of it, but these people knew about the End of Time but looked at it as an event that would happen outside their timeline, although Franks was cut short, he could imagine a time when these Remote Controlled Flying Machines, would be our future.

The White Wizzard showed me visions of the End of Time, one vision is where I was standing at the age of one

hundred years old, looking out over a Pyramid that had Remote Controlled Flying Machines that were used to get people around the planet, from one Sanctuary to another. Sanctuary is the Concept that Joe Albertson taught me as a child, my grandmother would take us to the Mormon Church, where the Albertsons would be talking, these were very large events, and many Masons from around the world were there, so my concept of Sanctuary was based on what the Mormons teach to this day, only the Masons at high levels believe God is Light without Darkness found inside Atoms. The Albertsons believed God was the Force of Gravity, as did Frank Zappa, but no one knew how to get the world to unite, and Joe told me, Money will not buy you everything you want, although Frank would argue it is better to be rich, he did not take care of his health, and what I learned from them, is that my role in life, is not to save anyone, it is to explain to them why they are all going to die, that is what the Torah told us, this is Judgment day, as such, I do not have to teach anyone how to build Trinary Sanctuary, and only talk about it to point out, that there is a way to survive an Ice Age, but it will require a new type of Society to run it, because maintaining it for thousands of years, requires new technology.

My grandmother was a sweptwing aircraft engineer that worked in the Pentagon, where she met my grandfather, who was a Naval Engineer, working in Submarine warfare. All of the concepts of Aircraft, and Submarines, came into play when I would dream about them, Submarines are what I call Pods, they are surrounded by post-tension concrete, and can withstand a lot of pressure from stacking units above it to form a Pyramid, as such, everyone that I have met in my life, added to this complex structure that I wanted to design to prove it would work, it was clear that crimes like Treason could not be allowed in a place that is a Sanctuary, or it will not survive the war against the wicked unless it got full Military and Militia

Support, as such, from the time I was born, I was looking to meet people I though had something I needed learn, and my parents seemed to do the same thing, how some people come into your life is stranger than fiction. The White Wizzard told me about all of the events from the viewpoint of an engineer, and the Light Wizzard would tell me the Science behind the events, and how they relate to God, as such, the White Wizzard is about ASVAB scores, and the Light Wizzard is about IQ Scores, the two are not related in anyway, and few understand that, if you ace an ASVAB test, your Knowledge is off the charts, meaning an IQ over the upper scale of 180, making you a strange person to most normal people, and why it will not be easy to get them to understand a Wizzard is a character in my dream, and nothing more, they do not represent a real person, they are never seen by me, in any of my dreams, so I have no idea what they look like, I am seeing the Dreamscape through their eyes, and never see my reflection, so understand this really is happening in my mind, to understand this is simple, just lay in bed and think about something, but pay attention to your surroundings at all times, and do not fall asleep, just lay there, and watch time go past, count Sheep, no one cares, the harder you try to get to sleep, the harder it will become to fall asleep, so give up, and try to understand the process, I look at the ceiling, the fan might be on or off, but its state will change over time, in reality I fall asleep, and my wife changes the state of it, but I view this even as not stopping, so it is one long event that spans my waking states, as well as my sleeping state of REM less sleep, and you have two parts of your brain that will be tested in your dreams, your ability to understand science, and your ability to use that understanding to build Sanctuary.

My viewpoint is that I never sleep, I only lay in bed all night long, my reality is that I sleep most of the night, and only interpreted my dream state incorrectly, making it clear I have

no way of knowing if I am awake or asleep at times, blurring my dreams and reality, so to stay focused, I have to play out the parts in both states of consciousness, so I can never do anything in a dream, that I would not do when I was awake, and my timeline is all over the place, the past the future, and the unknown events that happen, and when you think about it, how does anyone know what is real, if our dreams and reality mimic one another as mine do, because I do remember a time when my dream were nothing like my reality, when I feel asleep waking up in the middle of an event that has no connection to my reality, so I do know these are not the same types of dreams, and what is going on in my mind, is part of a reality that I created to deal with all these events in my reality, questioning the existence of all the events in my life.

When we fall into REM sleep, we normally do not keep the image of our wake self, but if we stop having REM sleep, we stop having this behavior, instead of things changing radically in my dreams, my mind would allow me to dream in a Lucid Dream state, using my waking self-image, or me as I was getting into bed before I started to dream, as such, if I want to get out of bed, I have to get dressed to leave the room, and if I question my reality, wondering if I am dreaming, I will wake up, so if I want to continue to sleep, I must act out the play I am in, and I do not have Tinnitus in my dreams, noticing that will wake me, so I try not to think about things that will wake me up, but at times, the scenery changes, and I am in a different place and time, but still trying to keep my self-image, but my mind is playing tricks on me, trying to keep me from knowing I am dreaming, but if I can keep up the delusion that I am really just awake, and have been walking around in a daze, you will do anything to stay asleep as long as you can, but my mind always wants to push the story line, to find out what happens at the end, we all do this, we are dreaming, and things are going

well, but one slipup and we are awake, sleep is fragile, a full bladder or gas is a bad enough reason to wake up, but finding out what happens at the End of Time, requires some serious skipping of dream scenes, like finding Waldo in your Dreams.

I am 61 years old now, the year is 2022, and in 2061 on my 100th Birthday, I will find out what the End of Time is all about, but that is 39 years from now, and as a child, this time was something I did not want to wait for, so I started to learn how to time travel in my mind, the drama unfolds in your dreams, but you have to stay focused, and know your asleep, without triggering a wakeup call, and we all know what those are like, we have Nature Calls, we have the oh my God I am about to die moments where we wake up terrified, and we have those times we wish we could live here forever, but it triggers a wake up any time you get close to this place, so I know all about dreaming, and how to get around dream land.

Dreams start when your head hits the bed, if you have room, you need 3 pillows, one to lay your head on, and two to lay your legs on, if you only have two pillows, you have to move one from side to side all night long, so maybe try to fake turning over, that will ensure you are very sore in the morning, try thinking about Tycho if you want to hold in your pee at night, because if your bladder burst in your sleep, I am sure that will wake you up, and you will always learn bad sleeping habits, so let me help point out a few rules, the first pick a side that you can breathe easy, and always come back to this side, sleeping on your stomach causes Nightmares, as does back sleeping, so to avoid them, use a pillow to prop your leg up, so you cannot roll over as easy in your sleep.

Always make use your spine is aligned, and use your pillow and leg position on it, to balance your back. If you cannot lay in one position long enough, you will not get any

sleep, so no dreams, the position you sleep in is important. You have a lot of things that must be right for dreams to take place, and comfort is one of them, if your neck is not in the right position, you will have nightmares and have a sore neck all day, so pay attention to all the details.

I never learned how to think about what I want to dream about, I tell my wife have good thoughts about the things you want to dream about, but I rarely dream about the things I am focusing on, for the most part, all humans are built this way, and we have no control over what dreams we have, that is life, and I will not sell you on a technique that will change that, that is not reality, I have no superpowers that allow me to control my dreams, but I can tell you how to wake up, and not wake up. Avoiding waking up is not easy, but you have to be careful while dreaming, if you want to stay in that dream, so know trigger points, as I child I know you never think about going to the restroom while dreaming, and eating is a bad idea, and having sex is not very practical, the thought of it will wake you up and keep you awake, so some thoughts are triggers, so if you want to wake up, use a trigger to end the dream.

It takes years of practicing how to dream, to learn how, and it will never be the same for everyone, but there are common things anyone can learn, one is that you can control where you go, but if you try to move too fast, you will wake up, and if you want to be in another time, you have to fly, and those dreams can be uncomfortable, but I have found that if you try, you will find that time has changed, even if you do not fly, so learn to remember things that work for you. You can get an EEG recorder to find out what dream states you have been in, this will help you document your dream states, and learn how to train your brain to dream better.

Now that we have a foundation for dreaming, we can learn to dream, and learn about Lucid Dreaming, but what I want to prove to you, is that dreams are something few understand, but to understand a Wizzard in your Dreams, you need to know what you are looking for, and that is simple, an unseen force guiding you through your dreams, and everyone has one or can have one, not sure which is true, Kepler said Tycho taught him how to dream, and how to interpret dreams, the Torah has a Canon dedicated to that, as such, this study of dreams is something that Newton understood, and Tesla pushed the limits by having Lucid Day Dreams, proving that the Dream World is important to Science.

What I have found I needed to know about dreaming, is at the end of the day, dreams are mind dumps, and Revelations was a recount of such a mind dump, so to understand Revelations, we must understand Dreams. A Dream Scape or Dream Field, is where all dreams take place, the Dream Scape is only seen while flying, so if you do not fly, you only see the Dream Field, but if you do know how to fly, because it is something you have to learn, and flapping your arms does not always work, there is nothing physical about flying, and the reason people have a hard time, is because of how they view themselves in the dream, if you see yourself, you will not be able to fly, this dream is normally read-only, meaning you can interact with it, but not change it, and in our dreams, we look different all the time, but it is only when we do not see ourself, that we are not limited to walking, and this is what I call a Wizzards Dream, you become a Wizzard in your Dreams, and now you need to learn how to interact with this Wizzard, and that is something you have to learn.

When I was a child back around 1966, when I started school, I realized that most children my age, were brain dead,

incapable of analyzing things, they did not know how to read or write, by the time I was a teenager, a girl who I had no clue she liked me, said that she could teach me to read, her mother was my teacher, and it was her mother that said I could not read, so I took her up on the offer, only to find out that how they read is insane, and confused me, it turned my world upside down, she showed me how to read each letter, before this I thought a word was a graphic symbol for a word, I understood the whole alphabet thing, as well as sounding them out which is insane, but I had no clue, each letter in the word, needed to be in a specific order, dyslexia was now my main issue, and she worked with me for about half a year, we moved a lot, but I miss her, and now I get it, she was an Aspie, and for the most part this is an Aspie thing, we learn it is much faster to read and write if you think of a word as symbols, way faster, so much so, that I lost interest in reading because it is so slow, having to read each character in a word, instead of a graphic like Chinese, that described the Word, plus it gave it the sound it made, making Chinese much more efficient to use.

Dreams are like reading and writing, each thing in a dream is a letter in a word or spell, where a word means one thing, but a spell can have many meanings as well as spellings, so it is Witchcraft, and Dreams are always in Witchcraft, and where Witchcraft came from, it is called the Art of using any Language, to convey more than one meaning out of most spells, as such, Wizards and Witches worked together. A Wizard has a Concept, a Witch can read and write using Witchcraft, as such, the people have no gender assigned to them, for example, Sir Isaac Newton was a Wizard, this is what History calls him, “The Last Magician”, which translates to Wizard. Edmond Halley was a Witch, and wrote everything that most people have read, thinking Newton wrote it, but Newton is not a Witch, I try to be, and why my writing is hard

for most normal people to understand, is because they think my Grammar is wrong, but this is Witchcraft, so ***there is nothing wrong with the way I write***, this is not about normal People, who the Torah call Sheep, or Satan, knowing Jesus was a Wizard, and the Torah is a book of Alchemy, it is clear it is a book about Dreams & Nightmares, and the Science of God.

You can pick what your mind thinks, this takes training, but it can be accomplished by anyone regardless of IQ, or Neuro type, Neurotypical is normal, Autism is on the other end of the scale, as such, retarded at 50 and normal at 70 are on one end of the IQ scale, at 160 starts the Autistic spectrum, and I would use the research of Tony Attwood, who would not have a retarded spectrum because that is only a Neurotypical condition, dumb means they cannot talk, stupid means they should not talk, as such, you can learn to think what you want, but it takes a lot of practice, and I only want to focus on one aspect of dreaming, and that is calling a Wizzard to show you around your Dream Scape, this is the First-Person-View.

When a thought comes into your mind, you have to decide to Entertain it, and you should be very selective about what thoughts you Entertain, and never think a thought that cannot be morally and legally acted on in real-life, because once you Entertain an idea, it becomes a Memory, so we want to limit the memories we make by Entertaining ideas we should not be thinking about, so we need to learn to select our thoughts, and mold what memories we have.

If we cannot control our thoughts, we are not in control of our minds, which means we are insane, and we know this, which proves we are sane, but for those who believe God does not exist or exists only as a Spirit or God is the name of one of many Angels, well you are still insane because the Torah and Bible said God is All Light without Darkness, that capital All

means that is All God can ever be, and only Satan makes into God, something that God is not, which is a Spirit or Angel, those are Satanic objects, for example, an Angel is Ball Lightning, it is from a Fallen Angel, thus Satanic, and a Spirit is a Ghost, whereas Trinity is about the Father, Son and Holy Ghost Spirit of Mother Nature, you must use the full wordage used in the Torah, it is only used once, but does state that Holy means it has a Hole in it, the art work shows a letter 0, or zero, this number is the name of the Ghost or Spirit of Mother Nature, this term means Ground, This graph shows you that if you view this as our brainwave, a Flatline is a flat waveform that happens at 0, the waveform is not up or down, this is when we are dead, otherwise, we have a sign wave, therefore, at 0, which is the only number with a hole in it, the letter “o” also has this, and why it is Holy, as such, Holy means it has a hole in it, **God** has one, and **Good** has two, and nothing else, this is not Religion, this is reality, a **zero** or an **O** has a hole in it and is what the Torah was referring to using Witchcraft, as shown

State	Trinity	Dimension(s)	Visibility	Graph												
(+1)	Father	All 3	Solid		*				*				*			
0	Mother Spirit	0	Invisible	*		*		*		*		*		*		
(-1)	Son	1 or 2	Semisolid				*			*				*		
Time frame				0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12

Trinary Math Graph based on (+1) + (-1) = 0

Our Brainwave has a time frame, as do our dreams, and our dreams are compressed, meaning time is going by faster in a shorter amount of time, at times going so fast we do not understand what is going on at times, so we have to understand what all the dreaming means, then most of it can be skipped, we see something that is not what we want to entertain, we skip it, and move on to the next dream, and that is too simple to work as a Fog trick, so what I am going to teach you, is how to design a Neural Interface in your mind, to open your mind.

When I want to analyze something in my dreams, I found an analyzer works best, so I constructed it in my mind before I go to sleep, I make a video player that has forward, backward, play, pause, and skip, these are icons I can see in my vision while my eyes are closed, at some point you will fall asleep and still have access to this Neural Interface.

Training your mind to see images that can last past the time your eyes fully open, is called Schizoaffective, and I have been diagnosed as having this rare condition while I am awake, I have no way of knowing if normal people can learn this, without learning how to be Schizoaffective, and that means at times, Schizophrenia can set in, that is when you cannot tell what is real in your vision, which is what my dreams and nightmares are like, but I am pretty sure you cannot learn to have mental disorders like this, but you need to be aware that I am describing things only someone who is Schizoaffective can reproduce in their minds, so if what I am describing sounds crazy, I can assure you it is, but what is crazy, well it is seeing something that is not real, like the Constitution, what is real.

People who believe the Constitution was amended to allow Treason, and that Treason was made Legal, are suffering from Schizophrenia, because the truth is that Treason is just Satan's way of life, it is how Satan lives, so it is a Satanic Lifestyle, and this is a mental disorder that effects the lives of the Sheep it infects because it makes people into Sheeple.

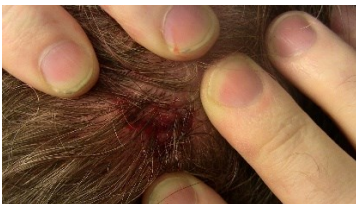
When you are ready we can begin to set up a Wizzards Dream into the End of Time, and I do believe this is a Schizophrenic episode in your Dreams, it is in mine, but I am Schizoaffective, to begin with, and they say you cannot have one without the other, and in my case I know that is true, but I am a well-balanced person, I am Schizoaffective by day, and Schizophrenic at night, so this fits into my dream environment,

but normal people might fall asleep and wake up without having any Lucid Dreaming, I do not have REM sleep, and may be the only reason I can do what I am trying to explain, but still, you can try it, and see if you can make it onto a dream state where you are viewing the scenery as if flying through it, and you do not see yourself in this dream state.

The last time I had an End of Time dream in full, was before my Descending Colon was removed in 2017, since that time, I have new dreams, but the only recurring dreams I have, alternate between me falling back inside a Helicopter with a harness on that breaks my back, to me fast-roping out a helicopter, only to run past the knot at the end of the rope, and finding no ground below me, in both cases I break my back, in real-life, I have to live with the spinal damage that left my legs in neuropathy, only the accident that pushed me over the edge happened in my Van, a crazy accident that left my right or left leg numb depending on what side my disc slipped, so this effects my dreams as well as my nightmares, and if I wake up during a dream, I see everything in my dream, Schizophrenia at its best, or worse depending on how you look at it.

If I am able to skip past all the distractions in my life, I can get to point where things become foggy, and this state of dreaming is known as changing states, they normally happen while in one dream, for example I was flying a kite in my dream, it has a glider attached to it, in reality I have never tried, but individually I have, so the dream feels like a new invention, or discovery, and as I release the glider and pilot it using a remote control, fog rolls in, and my dreams change to fog, and if I allow it to take me anywhere, I can end up anywhere, but the only place I want to be, is at my 100th birthday on 14 January 2061, and I find myself standing on the surface of the planet, watching the tides roll back so far I cannot see the

ocean, only the bottom, as I can feel gravity tugging at me, it is hard to breathe, as if the air is being sucked out of my lungs, I cannot breathe in, only out, and I have no choice, it is sucking my breath out, and this goes on for 6.66 minutes, as I watch the fog, and clouds being sucked into space, I see my glider, and I still have the controls in my hand, so I let loose of the Kite, and next to me is Frank Zappa who has it, and is telling me the Glider idea was cool, and on the other side is Alice Cooper, who singing welcome to my Nightmare, and then everything started to freefall back to Earth as we watched all the Frozen atmosphere come falling down on us, the first thing that came to my mind was to land the Glider, and that is what I am trying to do, I see a pyramid in the distance, I hear Joe Walsh playing guitar as the Eagles sing you can check out any time you want, but you can never leave, and I am standing on the runway, looking out at the ocean coming in, and Frank tells Alice he was right, the Glider got us to safety, Joe Albertson said look behind you, it is the other side of the Ocean. Most of the time I would die when the sky falls, much like Chicken Little, but I had to learn how to get past the sky falling, and this was how, in nightmares, I needed a solution that would work in real-life, and that is not easy to do, trying to skip past distractions is hard, and harder is getting past failed attempts, having seen the Sky fall, I can tell you that Chicken Little was right after a Micrometeorite hit me in the head while I was watering my two horses one night, my wife called 911 because I was bleeding out fast, the bleeding subsided with the egg-shaped swelling.



I was Chicken Little, the horseshoe-shaped cut in my head was found by sticking my finger into it, the x-rays and scans did show muscular damage to my neck after the impact with an object traveling at hypervelocity speeds, this happened on 31 May 2013 while I lived at Crooked River Ranch in Oregon on a 5-acre plot of land next to a river.

The Science of watching our Magnetic decay at around 5% a Century, is like watching the World die, after the Atmosphere vents into space for 6.66 minutes, it will freeze, and then freefall back to Earth as the Gravity builds up, so it will be at a much-reduced rate of full gravity, this will kill about 90% of all life on the surface, as well as a percentage that lives in the water, and underground, as the Earths polarity realigns the planets axis, world-wide Earthquakes and Tsunamis will follow, as all the Oceans, Seas, Lakes, Rivers, and Streams all combine and cover all the lower lands on Earth, there will be Typhoons and Hurricanes, this will cause the water to freeze solid in hours, making the ground freezing, and people will freeze to death very fast. The Sunshine can burn your skin instantly, and Micrometeorite strikes can be deadly, as such, the Science of the End of Time is very scary stuff, the stuff nightmares are made of, and this is happening slowly.

The reality of surviving the End of Time, is the reality of surviving our Atmosphere venting into space for 6.66 minutes, and then surviving the Earthquakes, the Floods, and the Freezing of the Earth into an ice ball, which will fracture as the Ice moves, causing it to grind into ice crystals, this will erase cities, and transform the dirt into the sand in time, much like it did around the Great Pyramid, as such, this will be the same reality they had to go through the last time this happened.

The End of Time is an event we should all know from the Torah, but few do, this is proof no one believes it, people

know about Revelations, but the End of Time was just a story in it, and delt more with the signs of the End of Time, than the event itself, you have to view the Torah from the stories about Sodom & Gomorrah, and Jericho, those people vanished in the Light, the End of Time event is no different, it will feel like a Nuclear explosion as our Atmosphere vents into space for 6.66 minutes, then freezes, and then as our gravity starts to build up again, gravity pulls back all the space debris, and then the frozen atmosphere, and it crashes back to Earth, killing most life on this planet all at the same time, much like an Atomic bomb, our lives will change, our Flesh will be ripped off due to freezing, and the lack of Ozone will cause the Sun's rays to burn us like a Laser weapon, with Micrometeorites being able to punch a hole through you, no one will survive on the surface of the planet, so only those that built something that can survive the End of Time, will survive, but TS does not exist.

The Trinary Sanctuary War started after Civilians learned they did not have enough money or credits to build a Paid Sanctuary, so after spending all the extra cash they had trying to prove money could save them, desperation set in, and people went to War to prove Money is worth dying for, but the dead do not get to enjoy money, you cannot take it with you. I read a story about a person who saved all their money for an operation to make themselves look better, this is known as cosmetic surgery, and there are 3 separate endings, the first is the person never wakes up from the surgery, the second is they die in an accident on the way to have the surgery, and the third is they never saved enough money to have surgery, and died of ugliness known as shame, this is what people did, they turned into Sheep, then wanted to remove the Sheep's clothing, only to find the skin is only skin deep, as such, the Sanctuary that Money could build only built a prison for those inside it, and those prisoners did not like the prison they built, which is like

having a tattoo removed, it does not change the fact you thought it was a good idea, to begin with, only Sheep Fur is not as easy to shave off of ewe, and why ewe goes to war.

War is only good for killing, you can get change without killing, but that requires a plan, but those who start wars have no plan other than war because their plan required fewer people in the world, and why war is so popular, but at the End of Time, Sheep want to go to war with people who want to survive it, only they were willing to join Trinary Military for a chance to support Trinary Sanctuary, so those people who are known to be Sheeple, would rather go to war and kill everyone because they do not care if anyone survives if they do not survive, but did nothing to survive except go to war, which ensured no one would survive, which is all war is about.

We all have learn how to take control of our lives, and taking control over our thoughts are the first step, if we cannot control our dreams, they become our nightmares, so we have to decide what aspect we want to work on, because having you choose to work on your nightmares, that is all you will ever have, as such, giving up control on our lives, is giving up on the concept of control, because we cannot control our thoughts or dreams, we can only influence them at best, and that is not enough for most people, so they give up, because their expectations were set too high, or they were too high, or not high enough, because no one finds balance in their lives if they cannot control their thoughts, so how can we expect others to learn how, and that is only part of the problem, the whole problem is that people think they are good, when we all know we are Satanic buying & selling Souls, or taking the Mark of the Beast known as a Sheep like Ewe, so face it, people who know the truth, know they are Satanic, and cannot claim to be otherwise, that is called “Calling the Pot Red”, now most

people think the Pot is Black, it is made of cast iron, but they did not read the writing on the Pot, that fine print, where you will find a clause, much like the Santa Clause, but I prefer Santa Paws, so I ignore the warning about Pot, but I know that once I read anything, it is Red, so after I read the Pot, it is Red, and we have no control over logic like this, so we conclude Control is just an effort to confuse us to get us to blend in with all the other things in the Mixing Pot called Life, known as the Witches Cauldron, which is used to brew Controls on your life.

You have to look past all the Words and Spells, and only look at the meaning they have to you, and how you relate to them, and not how they relate to you, which always comes down to knowing what Words and Spells mean, and that means Witchcraft, and if you do not know it, you cannot understand it, but knowing it is not hard, it is a mindset, or mind over matter, if you do not mind, it does not matter, the truth about everything, is that it is all Light, so we must know what that Light is, and only believe in that Light, and only allow it to show us where all Light can take us, and Witchcraft is understanding what Wizard is, which is what a Witch writes about, meaning the Wizard is the Subject at hand, and not a person, other than a person that wants to help others, and Jesus Bar Abbas was a Wizard, in the same way Kepler, Newton, or Tesla was, Science, and they used Witchcraft, so read their work, and you will find out all you need to know about it, a word that has more than one meaning, means you can take the story in different directions if you do not pick the right meaning or spelling, because reading something and read sound the same, but after you have read it, you do not spell that red, but pronounce it as if you did, this is called Witchcraft. A Witch will use things like words in reverse, so “Live” becomes “Evil”, we know what “Live” means, and therefore know “Evil” means to be dead, or want death, as in murder or killing,

or war, as such, everyone is evil once they are dead, a truth no one can argue because that is what the meaning is, and that is easy to prove, Live is to be alive, Evil is the backward spell, therefore it is the opposite.

To Pray is a Wish craft, and to go to Hell means to die, and be buried 6-foot under, and why Evil does not mean Dead to most people, and face it, most people are sheeple, so do not understand Witchcraft, few do, and Harry Potter is not that type of Witchcraft, that is called “Wish Craft”, but the Author of all Books know words have more than one meaning, and more than one spell at times, so we all know the rules of Witchcraft, deciding which path to take to get to Hell when we die, because Lightning take the path of the least resistance, Heaven is above us, and Hell is below us, on a graph this makes sense, in real life it mirrors that reality, Heaven is Positive, and Hell is Negative, we can wave our wand and wish we could have something happen, but we all know only Harry Potter can do that, but the real art of Witchcraft is done by the Witch who wrote it, and Harry Potter does not explain Witches or Wizards, only about the Fantasies we read about or see in movies, about what Witchcraft really is, and the truth is, I like Harry Potter, but like the Science of Kepler, Newton, and Tesla more than fiction, so the path I have to take, is the path that will lead me to the truth about Science, so Penn & Teller would be a better choice for Wizards, we need to know the truth about Witchcraft, and not the Bullshit of people who are Sheeple, because not even my Bullshit matters and I am the one telling his story, and these are my favorite Wizards.

We all must make up our minds as to what reality is, and if we believe we have the right to believe what we want, we know we have less than a 50% chance of knowing the truth, so we must pick the Wizards we trust the most, and Bar/Abbas,

Kepler, Newton, and Tesla are the Wizards I would trust at the End of Time, and Edmond Halley is a Witch I trust, so decide which Witch and Wizard you want to listen to, at the End of Time, because your decisions might save you.

I can explain to you how to have these dreams, so that you can learn to have them also, and this is not a make believe dream world, these are dreams that most people find while looking through the Dream Scape, and this place only exists in our minds, and only describes the place your dreams take place, so take what I have told you, and put it to use, and that means use machines to record your dreams, and then try to figure out how to get around places in your Dream Scape, for example, you see a field that looks like one where you grew up, so now we need to map this field you had in a dream, with your reality, and we must keep a log, and document all the places we go in our dreams, and to do this, we need to set rules, like we must start off in bed as we are, so we can add the clothes we will leave the room in, and this sets up our environment, and how it looks in our dreams, and why we need to do this scientifically, we can even get a Doctor to follow our progress, and make sure our concept for trying to alter our dreams, or where we go in our dreams, is even valid research, because it needs to be verifiable. The concept of a Cult is simple, you take a concept that others can relate to, say “Peace”, not sure what that means since I am an Aspie, but that is a joke, Peace is not sarcasm, or ironic, but the concept in Jesus Christ knowing Sir Isaac Newton proved Christ was inserted into the Torah after the 4th Century, as such, these claims are proven, therefore, facts that never change in time, or over time, and concepts of Peace always ends in War, therefore, is all about War, because if it was not about War, the Peace is meaningless, and that is how Peace becomes a Cult about War, and Religion is the best example, Jesus Bar Abbas was a Military Leader known for

getting people killed during War, and Jesus Christ did not exist in history, so we know never existed, much like the Deity God that goes this Deity Jesus, and how a Cult became Religion.

I am not looking for followers, and I am not a leader, and not asking you to follow me, nor am I asking you to believe me, only Kepler, Newton, Tesla, and the Torah, and since my message has not changed over time, you can read about it in the Torah, when it comes to the story of Jesus Bar Abbas, it was never deleted from the Canon, only Jesus Christ was inserted, so what we know about Jesus Bar Abbas has not changed, and is similar to what is found in the Bibles of today, so there is no reason to talk about the Torah before the 4th Century, we only need to know that Christ is not real, nor is a Deity God, so what am I asking you to do, and that should be clear to you by now, I want you to decide if Einstein was a Dark Wizard who denounce his Theories, and thus, should be removed from Science, and only talked about in Science Fiction where those theories belong, other than that, I just wanted you to know the truth about the greatest Wizards in history, and never wanted a following, other than those that read my books. I am not a prophet, nor do I claim to be one, Jesus Bar Abbas was not the Son of God any more than anyone else was, so only believe in what you can prove is true, and book followers are great, so do not get me wrong, follow my stories, but do not ever believe I am Jesus Bar Abbas in the Flesh, that is crazy, and how Cults get started, book clubs I can deal with, Religion is a level of insanity I am not willing to go. Jesus Bar Abbas's followers would only be Religious, so do not follow me other than on Twitter, because what Jesus Bar Abbas said in the Torah or Bible, is that Money and Taxation are the roots of all that is Evil, and by Evil, Bar/Abbas meant dead, those who cannot buy food and water will die, so Evil is something we know well, it is a poor person's death.

The Light Wizzard in the Flesh is not about fantasy, it is about reality, Light without Darkness is found inside Atoms that make up my body, or my Flesh, which is just Meat, and short for Me, and who IAM, because IAM the Light, IAM the Darkness, IAM every Shade of Grey in between, because IAM the Light Wizzard in the Flesh, and Flesh is my Legal name, and a Wizzard is just my Dreams, so all I am is a Dream of who IAM, because physically I am Jeffrey Scott Flesher, and I am Medically Retired United States Air Force Staff Sargent, who is not delusional when it comes to reality, but talking about myself in the third party is creepy, Flesh is my name.

Once you learn you can teach your mind to skip dreams, thus getting past dreams you would have had all night long and getting to a Dream you might not otherwise get to, and why I took the time to teach you this trick of being a Wizard. Selective Dreaming is a lot like selective amnesia, you might not remember it at best, but does that mean you never dreamt it, well, no, we know we do not remember most of our dreams, but by skipping dreams, we skip dream states, and when it comes to the dream about the End of Time, you do not want to take my word it exists, so this is how you prove it, you learn how to Dream, and how to interact with Nightmares, in a way that is Science, using the technology of our day.

If I teach you how to find any dream, you cannot accuse me of implanting a specific dream into you, these are the facts, I am teaching you to skip dreams, and that is as easy as hitting fast forward right? Right...

You have to learn to be foggy, and that is the key to skipping dreams, finding the End of Time, and having to explain to you what it is you are looking for in detail, which can be argued as implanted dreams, much like the Torah could have implanted the Jesus Bar Abbas Syndrome in Sir Isaac

Newton and could have been implanted into me the same way, the only difference is, you cannot create your dreams the way you want, I know I wish I could, but my reality is I get lost in my dream, and from all my reading, this is normal, so me saying I have this super power and will teach it to you, is not a lie, nor an exaggeration, the reality is we do this all the time.

After years of dream research, the only things most students learn is that we all have different dreams that are somehow all the same on some level of understanding and that most of our dreams all come down to situations we are in, some are memories, some are things that have not happened, and never will unless you wanted to try, so for the most part, our dreams are boring, like our lives, otherwise, dream research would be the greatest source for movies of all time, but as it turns out, the reality of controlling our dreams, is very limited.

What I am going to teach you about your Dream Scape, is that you should only expect limited things to happen, so if anything major happens, that is on you, I only want you to experience the smallest of dream changes, and I want to focus more on the moment, that time we call now, and your connection to it. Do not try to speed read my stories, I compress them, to begin with, I add so many details to each paragraph, that normal people get lost in it, they go back and see I am touching on subjects, and start to talk about them, go sideways on one point, and get lost, never to return, that is part of his story, but that journey down a path that leads to a dead-end, was about that beginning of that path, and not how it turned out, so do not think I forget or get side tracked, that was what I said, and I meant what I said, and meant how I said it, just because it did not turn out the way you expected, did not mean I intended to reveal more, a Wizard says what they want. I am not a mystic and try not to be mysterious, I do not try to

baffle people with Bullshit, instead, tell them the facts, and let them decide what the truth is, because we might have a right to an opinion, it does not mean we will get one, or that we can register ours, people do not need to be confused, they need to be un-confused, and that takes programing, much like a computer, you can program your mind to do very simple things, like make your mind produce the fog that makes dreams skip, this is not an illusion, nor is it a known subject of research, what it is, is a place in our minds we often go and find out others have been there, it is called Lucid Dreaming.

We are never in control of our dreams, and can rarely pick what dreams we will have, but we all have a remote control but do not know how to use it, but there are books about this subject, and all I want to talk about is one aspect of dreaming and our interaction in Lucid Dreams. Our Reality is not composed of one thing, instead, it is a list of elements that we lived, and have memories of, so we did something, and have dreamed about it, now we need to look at these dreams and see if we can make sense of them, joking, of course, interpreting dreams is insane, what I want to teach, is foggy, or the art of making fog in your dreams, as fog makes your mind drift into another state of being, it skips ahead, much like drifting in and out of dreams. Lucid means clearly, foggy is clear fog, and not mental fog, Dreams that are clear.

In our dreams, we normally find ourselves in fog for a specific reason, and our environment is normally not it, I had a lot of fog in reality, but few dreams about those times because my dreams are not really about my reality, and mostly about my thoughts, maybe arguments, or parts I wish I could change, drama, trauma, and excitement on any level are the dreams that we mostly have, those that are the strongest, become recurring dreams, while those are rarely the ones you would have picked,

they picked you, and not all dreams are real, and not all reality is real, because the human mind day dreams, but fog in our dreams are strange, it is more like a liquid, you get into looking at it, and you will become mesmerized.

If you know you are dreaming, you will normally wake up, knowing this means you have to ensure you never do that, that means you cannot question if this is a dream, and play it out as if you are awake because you might be, the most common loop people get into is while they are awake, and think they are dreaming, this does not last long, but they are in a dream, and not awake, because when we are awake, we know details about our environment, things like Tinnitus, or ringing in my ear, not in dreams though, and a trigger that will wake me up, you want to make note of any trigger points so you can maximize your dream length, to get past most dreams.

We spend most of our lives dreaming, either in the day or at night, awake or asleep, and we know we sleep better when we dream better, so it would be wise to learn how to dream, and I am not an expert on this subject, but there are people who are knowledgeable about the subject, and know how to test your dream state, and I do believe this is important enough to own your own EEG brain analyzer, but I do not have that kind of money, and most people are poor, so I will talk about a sleep diary instead, it is just a note book with notes about your sleep behaviors, it is a way to log how many dreams you can remember, and to catalog them into new and recurring dreams, and a nightmare category, but we will not focus on Dream Interpretation, because in my opinion, dreaming is very personalized, and I do not think people dream the same way, maybe all normal people have similar behaviors, and Autistic people have similar behaviors as well, and you have Allistic, who are not Autistic, meaning Normal, as in All of you, we

have Neurodivergent spectrums like Dyslexia, mine is in the autistic spectrum, where most occur, and it affects how we view everything, and letters getting mixed up is the least of our problem, it is people thinking they understand it, when you cannot understand anything you have not gone through, joking of course, you do not have to die to know what that will be like, nor do you need to be injured to imagine what that would be like, going through drama or trauma does not make us understand it more, as such, interpreting our dreams or nightmares, is very personal, and does not apply to anyone but you, the people in our lives define most of our dreams and nightmares, and we know this because we spend most of our lives in dreams or nightmares, so do not read into them.

Neurodiversity cannot be changed, and it is not better to be Normal over Autistic, or vice versa, it does not work that way, and you should never think of autism as a disorder, it is not, it has too much order to it. A cluttered room and organized mind are proof of this, once I organize my room, my mind becomes unorganized because my surroundings have the opposite effect on my mind. The order of silverware in a drawer has a profound effect on how I feel about using them, people who do not understand that will never understand me, and why I should never be around people who do not understand who I am and why I am this way. Normal people do not care about anyone but themselves, that is normal, and why it is called being normal, or the normal thing to do, but that is not true, people with Dyslexia have more feelings for others than is normal, it is part of Neurodiversity, and normally in the autistic spectrum as far as I know, but ask Tony Attwood, and take his word over what I said because I always agree with his findings once I understand why he found them that way, but it is normally based on testing, but I know more about Dyslexia having it because I never read letters, I look at a word as I

would any graphic, but when I have to write them, my dyslexia shows up, and then it becomes apparent that I am not reading words, I am just recognizing a font pattern. My teenage schoolteacher gave us the assignment to make up a new language, but we could not base it on any known language. I assigned words to a translation and turned it in, but my teacher said this was one of the oldest languages in existence, but not a popular one, and my translations surpassed that of experts, and she wanted to know how I knew this, but her interest in me soon became her daughters, but I thought her mother put her up to it but found out too late that she did not, trust is a strange thing in life. I was Chinese at some point in my past life, and Neurodiversity has a lot to do with this understanding of it. We are not free of Neurodivergences in our Dreams or Nightmares, which I have always found strange, but I am an Aspie and we are strange to normal people, but in my dreams, I am not normal or have any Neurodiversity characteristics, and this has been noted in my dream diaries in time, Sir Isaac Newton kept one, as did Nikola Tesla, and I have read them, but I have read more normal dream diaries than autistic, so I know there is a very defined pattern to our dreams depending on our Neurodiversity. Although we cannot change our Neurodiversity, we can learn from it, and learn to deal with it, by learning all about Neurodiversity, but I would look for books written by Tony Attwood, who is a Wizard in this field.

Neurodiversity affects the way we view our world, but it does not control all aspects of who we are, because there are fundamental things that are built into all of us, those things we have in common, and the only thing that matters to all of us, because we cannot write just for the normal people, they have no interest in anything, and only want to know things from a very superficial viewpoint, they only want to take the 3-minute version of anything, after that, they lose attention, whereas

Autistic people never get enough information, we are information overload junkies. Normal people are taught that Autism is a Mental Disorder that causes people to be retarded, so this is where people like Tony Attwood come in, they have research that proves the truth about Autism, it is not a disorder or something anyone needs to be cured, because from what I have read if it hurt to be retarded, it would only affect Neurotypicals because they are the only ones who have retarded people in their spectrum, and there is a Normal Spectrum, the IQ range is 0 to 100, that is the complete range, and it only affects Neurotypicals or NTs, an IQ above 120, is above Average for NTs, as such, 160 is where the Autistic IQ starts, and it does not lower into the retarded IQ range that starts at 50, 20 points above that is a normal IQ level, as such, NTs believe Autistic people are retarded, but IQ levels prove they are not even capable of anything less than an above-average NT IQ. It takes the Autistic capability to express this understanding in a way normal people can understand, dumb means you cannot talk, and stupid means you should not talk, and NTs should not talk about Autistic people being retarded, knowing that once the IQ level hits 160, you are Autistic, but most people are normal and want to believe dumb Autistic people are stupid, proving Sheep are Stupid.

No one that has an IQ over 160, has ever been called Normal, this is so not normal, that it is Autistic, and is normal for most of them, and why NTs think we are retarded because we have Meltdowns, and are not always that athletic, people can walk faster than I can run, so I know my limitations, I know I am an Aspie, and I know what that means, and limitations are the first thing I learned, for example, for some reason I can detect sarcasm, I cannot use it properly, and understand some normal people just like to talk sarcastically, so overall, I try not to use sarcasm and try not to figure out if it is

sarcasm because the concept is NT only, but having married one who can be sarcastic, I have had to learn to detect it, because you cannot answer a sarcastic question, it makes no sense. What most people think is ironic, is not, they have no more of a concept of sarcasm than they do about irony, because irony is more than just an event that is amusing, it must work out to be the opposite way things should work out, which is where sarcasm is used to fill that role, because sarcasm means the opposite of what you mean, but that role in irony is not the same, it must be based on something that is not ironic, or this is not irony, it is just sarcasm, and this logic is why Aspies can know what irony and sarcasm is, so it is not the Autistic understanding of it that is wrong, it is normal peoples limitations, and normal people too retarded to understand how retarded they are, at only 20 points above being retarded, they can relate to being retarded, whereas Autistic people only experience that level of IQ at around 160 or above, 160 being the lowest our retarded level can reach before we become a normal person, on the other hand, normal people have no way of knowing what an IQ above 100 would feel like, but if it hurt to be stupid, people would not do it, so it must feel good, I would not know, but being intelligent means you think more, longer, in more details, and that hurts, and why it is not normal.

Intelligent people work things out in their minds, I got 99% on my Mechanical ASVAB score because I understand all things that are mechanical, so a situation that comes up being the opposite of what I thought would happen, never happens, so Irony and Sarcasm are not possible for me to understand, because physically I can simulate any event in my mind, and it always works out, I cannot find anything anomalous about anything physical in my world, as such, there will never be a situation where some event does not work out the way it should, as if magic was at play, which would be ironic, but

other than some type of Magic I do not understand, I cannot use sarcasm because I will never find irony, and you need it to use sarcasm, unless you do not understand the concept, which means you did not understand the event, meaning you are stupid, something only NTs will admit to being, not people with a high IQ, we think only in terms of logic and reasoning, a very Autistic way to think, but reason enough for me to know I have no way of understanding irony or sarcasm or how to use it correctly, because I have never heard of anyone doing that, because that would be ironic, and also a sarcastic statement, so I just used the terms correctly because the irony is that the way we view things depends on Intelligence that depends on Neurodiversity, which is our ability to understand physics, and nothing surprises me more than normal people understanding irony or sarcasm, or using irony or sarcasm correctly.

Einstein said he took God out of his theory, so Light without Darkness does not exist, making $E = MC^2$ ironic, because C is the constant for the Light he removed, but to make that a sarcastic statement, I would say Einstein plagiarized Newton by taking $E = MA^2$, but that does not sound sarcastic, but it is ironic, but I do know there is a way to make this into a sarcastic statement, I do not understand the need to do so, but people have only known Einstein, so I seem to lash out at Sheep for following that Shepard, proof enough Sheep exist.

Everything Einstein said in his Theories turns out to be the opposite of what happens in real life, but that is not ironic, because I would expect that considering it is based on an Alternate Universe in an Alternate Reality, it is a given this is Science Fiction not based on our Universe or Reality, the term Alternate should have been a clue, but normal people think they can apply it to our Universe and Reality, because they are stupid, meaning they should not talk, this means they are not

intelligent, but the opposite of it, that is ironic to them but I expected it because normal means they are almost retarded.

To view the End of Time, we must look at the Science of the Earth, and its Magnetic strength decaying at around 5% per century is proof enough this event will happen, when does not really matter, if it happened in 2061 proves our calculations were right, but I would rather be left than right, so I will look at the Science of People, as well as Sheeple, to figure out how to explain the End of Time to everyone, but we must all acknowledge who we are, where we fit into the world of Neurodiversity, where we fit into the IQ levels, and ASVAB scores, so we know how we fit into this world, and what our limitations are for our way of thinking as individuals because we cannot view the world without the view of Science, and not any Science, but Trinary Science, not Einstein's denounced Science, the reason people want you to use Einstein's Theory is because they want you to believe in Satan, no other reason so get over it, the view of insanity is insane, and the Followers of Shepherds like Jesus Christ and Albert Einstein, are as Satanic as it gets, and their view of the Universe is not the same as mine or of Kepler, Newton, Tesla, or the Torah, nor reality, and why Trinary Science is only what you can prove.

The way I view reality is based on what is real, and the Constitution is not real, but Treason is, and only Criminals enforce Treason, and only Cowards would allow Treason, so the reality is very defined, you have two types of people, those who lie, and those who know the truth, because if you lie, you do not know the truth, and to pretend you do makes you a liar, and only Satan cares about the viewpoint of a liar. To become the Light, you must acknowledge that all your Atoms have Light without Darkness inside them, to become either the Light or the Darkness, you must know the difference between them

since the Darkness is all the Colors in the Rainbow of Light found in the White Light of the Sun shone through a 3-Sided Prism, where Black and White, and all the shades of Grey in between, are inputs to that prism, they are not colors because Black & White, and shades of Grey, are not in the Rainbow, therefore, cannot be colors for people to be, we are all Light Beings, our skin is only skin deep, but our prejudice goes all the way to our bones, if things are not White, it is not the fault of anyone but the Darkside, and the Darkness is in all of us, those are the colors that are in the Rainbow of Light, and there you will see the color that people are, and not just their Souls, which is Light and Darkness, we can only be both, and never just one, or one at a time, we are blended, and there is no separation in our Soul, we are the Light, Darkness and shades of Grey, we do not need to become it, we only need to acknowledge who we are, which is Light, and what we are is an Electron. We are what we are, and we can only change the way we define who we are, but never what we are, which is Light, and not Flesh, and why our Dreams and Nightmares are important, that is our Light and Dark sides, but is Schizophrenic at best, and why Dream interpretation is not real science, but a real guessing game, and why would we want to think our dreams need to be interpreted. Dream interpretation is insane in case you did not know that, it implies they are encoded, and I am sure that is not the case, confusing yes, encoded no, logic and reasoning, we are Light, our Dreams use Light, yet our self-image is our Flesh, imagine if Flesh was your Legal name, does that make it right, meaning does Jesus Bar Abbas only come back in my Flesh, well Sir Isaac Newton proved that Bar/Abbas can come back into anyone born on 25 December under the Julian Calendar, and why so many born on that day have the same story to tell, his story, and not history,

but History can prove this is the truth about reality, we are Light, and Light is everything as Tesla said it was.

The End of Time will have many events, the first was discovered back in the year 999, when a ship's captain started to log magnetic strength readings from compasses, after seeing other ship captain logs, it was clear everyone was starting to do this, it became very clear why, the numbers are changing at a constant rate of around 5% per century which is very scary for anyone intelligent who knows our Atmosphere is held in by our Magnetosphere, it was clear this was a sign of the End of Time, and back then people read the Torah and understood it better, over time the concept of Jesus Christ took over all Religions, and the Torah talked about all these events as being separate issues, for example, Satan is a person in the Torah, regardless of what version, Satan only tells half-truths, meaning they use the truth but add a lie to it, like Light is Good and Darkness is Evil, this is not what the Torah said, it is what Religion says, so never confuse the Torah for what the Bible said, it was based on the Torah, not the other way around, and only the 4th Century version of the Torah, or the Lie where Jesus Christ is a person, Jesus was not a common name during Jesus's time, and there is only one in the Torah to begin with, and inserting Christ did not change that, only confuses the fact they are the same person, they have the same birthdays as Kepler discovered, and only one exists in history, Bar/Abbas, so what are all the Events is a question only the Torah can answer, but I do not care about all the Signs, only the ones most people know about, the first is that Adam and Eve had parents, Eve's father was Seth for whom Cain resembled, but his half-brother Able, who had a White Mother, a Peach Mother is a more accurate color, but Cain was a Dark as his Grandfather, and the Torah said Adam and Eve were banished from Paradise because they mixed the different tribes together, our Fruit are our Children,

but in Paradise there was one rule, there were 3-Tribes that never bread, because once they did, the 7-Deadly Sins were released, the Tribes of Ash, Ke, and Nazi became the Ashkenazi, my Tribe, and I am a Military Man as was Jesus Bar Abbas, our idea of being a pacifist is by Passing a Fist in a fight, and our concept of Peace is no War, and then we have the End of Time, so we have 3-Events in the Torah, not hard to figure out what they mean, but I will anyway, and not based on my opinion, which was not always the same, at some point in my life I decided that God was only what we believed God could be, and those that know Torah Code, or Bible Code, know the Code around Jesus Christ was inserted.

The Torah was written using Witchcraft, which means its concepts had to work in three directions, keep in mind the numbers 3, 6, and 9 are all Masonic Numbers used in Numerology, for example, if you take a number like 13, add the digits together till you only have 1 digit, so you have $1 + 3 = 4$, now 4 is even, so you call it an even number and what makes it even is if you can divide it by 2, as such, 4 divided by 2 is equal to 2, with no remainders, meaning no fractions, whereas $1 + 6 = 7$, and that is an odd number, and $1 + 9 = 10$ so it is 1 or odd also, so 3 is odd, 6 is even, and 9 is odd, such that adding 10 to it did not change that relationship, and why I had to prove it, so we could figure out that Numerology removes all the tens since 10 is $1 + 0 = 1$, it is 1 ten, as such, the Torah uses Witchcraft to encode this numbering system for a reason.

In history, there was a man known as Michel de Nostredame, or Nostradamus, from 14 December 1503 to 2 July 1566, he wrote many predictions, but what few knew, was that he was the Stewart for the Torah that Kepler, got from Tycho, in a very strange turn of events, Tycho Brahe's father was the next Stewart and traveled to France to move the Torah

to England, where the King of England had allowed access to it to Sir Isaac Newton, and why the King and Queen meant so much to him, but what few knew, was that Torah Code was the Future, and this now depended on Parliament.

Do not confuse what some people call Bible Code with Torah Code, first off, it only works in the original language, which is the oldest language known, it is Chinese, but not the Chinese anyone uses today, but one known as Samaritan, having walked that land during a yearly pilgrimage, so I know all the stories about them, but also know what is in public domain, and what you will find, is that the King of England during Sir Isaac Newton's lifetime, had both the Torah written during the Second and Third Century, and both are in Chinese, proving it was translated to Hebrew, then Arabic, because the King had those versions as well, that is 4 sets of the Torah, and the number of Canons were not the same, and since I do not have access to them, I cannot talk about them, but can say they have 66 Canons, this number is a known number for all the Canons at one point in time, and there are Chinese, Hebrew and Arabic versions of all of them, but it is clear from history, that the Torah originated in China. There is proof that China did visit it on a yearly basis, to set their calendar to the alignment date of Christ or Sirius, is that ironic, I expected it, who knows, but we do know from Kepler that "True Christianity" was what the Masons referred to as the Study of the Star known as Christ, because that is all it is about, all the People with ages as long as a Star was a Star, it was not a story about People, not Noah, not Adam nor Eve, all Stars, even the End of Time was not about People, it was Earth being Reborn, and that means its Polarity will reset, which is about to happen in 2061, but the Church is a group of Liars, and History proves that is the truth, but those who are the leaders, took a vow of poverty, and are not the same as those in the United States, they are those in Rome,

known as the Pope, and from all I knew about them, they put a stop to Witch and Wizard hunts, so they cannot be working for Satan, and have no reason to lie, ask the Pope if God is All Light without Darkness found inside our Atoms, and what makes our Soul, and they will tell you what they tell you, I am not a profit, I have an opinion, but cannot make up facts, you must get that answer from the Pope, and that goes for the Ashkenazi, as well as other Lost Jew Tribes, as well as those that do not consider themselves as the Lost Tribes, those from Zion, or Israel, who also took the same vow of Poverty, should tell the same Answer, and I do not know their answer, but can confirm the Torah was not altered to change that fact, so that fact is always going to be the same answer, and that is that God is all Light without Darkness. The real questions to ask is why China has a language it does not use, and that is simple, war, but that is not the strange part, the old Chinese language never had a name other than Chinese, but what took over was not originally Chinese, but Mongolian, only it is not the Mongolian that exist today, because of war, and history proves what happened, Attila, frequently called Attila the Hun, had control over all the land of Mongolia around the 4th Century, or the time the new Torah of the 4th Century came out, but Attila was taught a newer Language based on the oldest Chinese language, and Mongolia would not adopt it, but China had been using it for centuries, and had a newer language that now had a traditional as well as the original form of it, so China was phasing in this new form of Language known now as Chinese, but during the 2nd and 3rd Century, the oldest language was still being used, but the raids of Attila is what made China ban the usage of that old dialect, and explains why those versions of the Torah were also ban, they were once owned by Attila, written in the language he wanted everyone to use, what he called

Chinese, and what most people know about the Huns is all written by those who conquered them, all I know is history.

The fact that I know the translations of the Chinese versions to English was because I had to translate them as a child from microfiche, and I just happened to have a book that made that easier, and it was also on microfiche, my grandparents were military, who made the microfiche from photos of the pages from the Canon's written in old Chinese, that had not been changed in over 6 Centuries at the time, making it more stable than the new forms of Chinese, so I have to use this knowledge to figure out what was being said.

Regardless of what language you were translating, the words would travel in 3-Dimensions of the book, for example, a word on one page, may go into the book in at any angle, and even read backwards, these passages can then be linked with messages about "Histler", or Hitler with an added S, as in the SS, because Nostradamus removed one of the s's, it was originally "HiSStler", but his son dropped one of the S's and it was not caught till after the book was published, but the original writing proved this mistake was important, because you can find "HiSStler", just remove the SS and you have Hitler, and you have the Third Reich, which was just the next step in the Reich evolution of Jew domination, you pretend to want genocide all the Jews, while secretly protecting them in Prisons, and now you have stories about Anne Frank, only thing was Anne's father was never married and had no children, and the town was in an uproar over him writing a book making up the whole story just to push this new Zion approach to taking over the Mother Land at the Holy Cost known as the Holocaust, and this all encoded into the Torah in different directions, as if the Story it was telling had stories related to it.

The Artwork also blends into the page behind it, with graphics that transcend the pages, telling other stories, that somehow relate to the story being told. It had the math used, or other data that only a graphic was able to show, much like a picture can tell a story with a thousand words, math is complex and needs to be graphical, so the Artwork was the best place to put it, only people lost the value of it, so they deleted it, losing history and the meaning for all that was written, so it is no wonder why people do not know the Torah.













I know what the Torah is all about, which is the Science of God, a Light Wizzard is my viewpoint for what the Torah calls Spirits, that only exist in your mind, so the Torah is talking about Dreams, and what IAM, look into a mirror and say IAM, and know that is what IAM means, it means you the reader of the Torah, who are made of Atoms with Light without Darkness inside them, as such, what you need to know is not about how to find this information in the Torah, because even if you did, it will mean the same thing, let me show you a picture.

This is my graph of how the Zodiac will unfold in time, but the numbers are what confuse people, so let me number this the way people view events, and that is the order of the Zodiac names, as such, Aries is at the top, with 0 to 29 degrees, we see the first and last columns are in the right order, but look at the dates, and start at the bottom of the graph with number 12, Pisces the Fish, we need to look at this better.



This is an Electrical signal of overlaps, it is a time scale for an electrical signal, the body is 2012 or 2013 if you count 0, which you need to do, the cut-off is the point that the fishtail

ends, the years are moving forward, but the spike at the end of the tail is when it switches polarity, in real life, it is a 0.

#	Sign names	English Translation	Symbol	Dates	Celestial Longitude ($a \leq \lambda < b$)
1	Aries	The Ram		21 March - 19 April 22143-24155	0° to 29°
2	Taurus	The Bull		20 April - 20 May 20130-22142	30° to 59°
3	Gemini	The Twins		21 May - 20 June 18117-20129	60° to 89°
4	Cancer	The Crab		21 June - 22 July 16104-18116	90° to 119°
5	Leo	The Lion		23 July - 22 August 14091-16103	120° to 149°
6	Virgo	The Maiden		23 August - 22 September 12078-14090	150° to 179°
7	Libra	The Scales		23 September - October 22 10065-12077	180° to 209°
8	Scorpio	The Scorpion		23 October - 21 November 8052-10064	210° to 239°
9	Sagittarius	The Archer		22 November - 21 December 6039-8051	240° to 269°
10	Capricorn	Mountain Sea-Goat		22 December - 19 January 4026-6038	270° to 299°
11	Aquarius	The Water-bearer		20 January - 18 February 2013-4025	300° to 329°
12	Pisces	The Fish		19 February - 20 March 0-2012	330° to 360°

11 is Aquarius, and where we are now, this is the tail end of the Fish Pisces and last to the year 4025, so there is little reason to talk about Capricorn, which is my Sign, and how I sign my name, but you need to know the ancient symbol for that, the new symbol is on the left, the ancient symbol is on the right, and I did not plan on this being how I signed my name, someone in the Military pointed this out to me.



Jeff Flesh (er dropped)

The reason this is important is simple, I did not choose my future, it chose me, proving how is simple, I was born on the same date as all the other Wizards in time, and Jesus Bar Abbas was only one of many, but the only one mentioned in the

Torah, but the other exists but have the same story, so I might as well treat it as one message told over time.

This graph is in increments of time that correspond to the locations and times indicated, in 2012 years, these alignments take place over one year, and why we attach them to Months, known as Astrology, but an Age is 2012 years long, and there are 12 ages if you do not count 0, but we must, the reason we do not see it on the chart, is because it is our Sun Raw, and its Age is above all others at all times, and not shown because it is a chart known as a Calendar and accounts for every day the Sun shines, and the Military know this because we use the Julian Calendar where each day is numbered, our dates are the year, plus the number of days that have passed since 1 January, as such the 1st of January in the year 2023 will be 2023001, and the year will end in 23365, and you should know why the Military uses this system, and not the Gregorian, and the End of Time tells his story and more. Most use Einstein as an example of someone Intelligent, his IQ was 160, and mine is over 180, thus an insult to me since the 20 points difference means Einstein is retarded compared to me, and why I view things differently than normal people, who have an IQ around 70, or 20 points above retarded at 50 IQ points. Those with high IQs tend to use graphs that seem confusing if you look at how they ordered it, and his graph is proof, that it is read from the bottom up because the newest date is the most relevant, and it correlates with degrees, and mainly because it is backwards of the way the events unfold in space, from 0 to 2012 years increments, this shows us our future.

People with a high IQ, can see more details, and relate more objects together to form more complex understandings behind the dynamics of our Universe, based on God being all Light without Darkness found inside Atoms, knowing Light is

Static, means the Universe moves at what we perceive Light to move at, so it is the limit of Light in terms of Speed, but that is just the Frequency times its Wavelength, so keep that in mind, the speed of Light is not based on any measurements made to determine the speed of Light, Newton said in Optics, it is a ratio, therefore, not based on any known speed for Light.

Regardless of what you believe, all Atoms have a predictable physics, and why when people say they have designed or built an Engine that can travel at the speed of Light or beyond, I must invoke the BS clause or Believe System that anything is possible, it is not, and having money will not change physics, so let me explain the concept of Light Travel. Common sense is your ability to apply a simple set of rules to any situation, the first rule in physics is that every object has a frequency, we have tools that measure frequency and convert that to heat, which is the perfect scale for our needs, because we are made of Atoms, just like our Spacecraft will be, and we move the Spacecraft, with us inside it, to the speed of light, and this is where things get real, our Sun is traveling on average of 666,666 miles an hour, and is on fire, and why is clear, it is traveling at a very high rate of speed, and anything traveling that fast will be on fire, and that is the end of that subject, the reason why the Sun cannot travel at the speed of Light is simple, it would burn up, this is known as common sense, and will be used in the future to dismiss stupid people who say they can do the impossible. Fire is defined as an Electrical Signal.

Trinary Science is based on facts that anyone can prove using “Common Sense”, therefore, you can do any experiments you want, but the physics must be predictable, and repeatable, and is based on God being all Light without Darkness found inside Atoms, so it is a very simple model of a Matter and Antimatter Trinary Engine, one that is being dragged through

space, and orbit as being dragged around a Gravity well, this is Science that is easy to prove, there is no magic, only science people do not understand, but most people understand common sense, so let us only talk in terms of it.

On a scale of 0 to 180, which is half a circle, or half a cycle, we have the IQ score, which is based on electricity of all things, the concept is to measure how much Light or Energy it takes the mind to generate a specific amount required to do a task, this is a very good scale to use because it measures how bright you are in terms anyone can understand on a Bell Curve. 0 to 50 means you are retarded, 0 is a vegetative state of existence requiring feeding tubes, maybe not ventilation, but no brainwaves to suggest they are awake, or even dreaming, a person with an IQ of 50, would not be able to take care of themselves or others very well, they will not be able to function in society at an acceptable level, but normal people hate Autistic People, so they want to believe they are retarded because of the way they think, the reality is a normal IQ is 70 or 20 points above being retarded at 50, and why Autistic people with an IQ over 160 seem very strange to most normal people, Aspies are normally easier to understand because it is a high functioning spectrum of Autism, as such, most normal people believe Autistic people are retarded, because there is too fine of a line between 50 or 60 points, that they cannot tell the difference, so normal people ignore anything Autistic people have to say, just because of the way they said it.

There have only been a limited number of known Wizards that understood the Torah, and Kepler, Newton, and Tesla were the main ones, and proof of how rare they are, and I am sure I am no different, but we all want to think we are important, few of us can prove it, and I have many times over, but I have nothing left to give to the Sheep, no reason to want

to guard them any longer because I am retired, I do not have to, it is not my job. I wrote his story to prove to the world that there are Wizards in the World we live in, they come and go all the time, and you only notice them centuries after they are gone, I can only imagine that people will start to write about me, only after 2061, that is the way people are, nothing but Sheep in People clothing, Sheeple is a term that describes these changelings, these shapeshifters, those who try to debunk, or disprove us, is proof of who Satan is, those liars will burn in Hell for all eternity, that is their karma, mine is not to forgive, that was Christ, and IAM Antichrist, the Wizard who knows Jesus Christ was inserted into the Torah to make only the Love of Money the Root of all that is Evil, Treason is proof of this.

After you understand your reality, your physics, and your science, all agree on what the Torah called God, we can all agree that Light without Darkness is found inside of Atoms, and there are 3 types of Atoms: Proton, Neutron, and Electron and only Electrons give off Light, as such, those who said they have invented Engines that travel at or near the speed of Light, they are liars because they cannot build an engine that would escape the Sun's gravity, so all it can do is orbit the Sun, and you want us to believe you can orbit the Sun at the Speed of Light, that is insane even if you could do it. Traveling at Light speed means you become Light at a specific frequency, causing all the Atoms to lose their bonds, thus the material the ship is made of will burn up, much like our Sun, and for the same reason, it is turning to Light, but nowhere near the speed of light, and we cannot build an engine that escapes the Sun, and nothing near its speed, proving that, if people lie about Light Speed Engines, what else are they lying about? Everything.

The Magnetosphere is counting down to zero, if anyone understood that was the End of Time, everyone would be

talking about it, but only I am, and why is simple, IAM the Flesh. I can only explain to you in words that we both know have more than one meaning, you must know what all those meanings are, or you will have to guess, and if you guess, the End of Time is not real, but NASA's 100-year study is real. NASA published a fake Meteorite strike to hit China in 2027, and I fell for that joke, but the Air Force told me one would hit in the 2030s, only the data is a guessing game, as is NEO, it is based on facts that have so far panned out, so no reason to doubt it, but it is anyone's guess if any of these will hit Earth, so data has more than one meaning also, and why I have to use words people will believe, being a Wizard I know Witchcraft.

Everyone has built in dreams, these are common dreams, that those who study dreams, know about the most, and how dream interpretation became a science, and I try to be open minded about it, but I avoid using its data, because it has no bearing on my point of view, and that is all, I do not try to interpret my dreams, I do not think that way for one thing, our brain will randomly assign characters from our memory to play out things it is trying to store into your short term memory into your long term memory, only dreams are not the memory, and the characters have nothing to do with the memory, it is your mind doing logic tests, so it stores or catalogs information about memories, as such, our dreams use characters in our memory, to determine what type of short term memory we are processing, so there is a link that our minds know of, but that link is only logic, and why interpretation of Logic into events, is not a leap in science, it is leap over logic, jump frog style, thinking each jump has some hidden meaning, our mind has to rationalize all our short term memory before committing it to long term memory, and that process is well known. The REM stage of sleep is one cycle that allows the body to decouple the mind from the body, and something I lost the ability to do, but

as a result, I also experience Lucid Dreams and Nightmares, not a nice superpower, but REM sleep is a superpower, you recharge your batteries. I have some common dreams, and in the Lucid Dream States, I can examine them in ways few others could, so I have to wonder if the other Wizards had REM sleep, but Nikola Tesla proved he did not, he knew he was moving in his sleep, something REM sleep prevents, the movement of your limbs, are meant to get our brain into a common state. Tesla wrote this was why he would not sleep with anyone.

I have no problem knowing a dream or nightmare from an awake state of being, like John Nash, my dreams were not my issue, it was while I was awake that was. Our brain will make up situations that we find ourselves in, and the lack of REM sleep is one of the most common reasons why, we can be asleep, but wake around, this is called sleepwalking, and people do it all the time, they drift in and out of this state all day long, it is called daydreaming, and why I am teaching you how to dream, but you still do not believe you can control your dreams or what you dream, but those limitations can be overcome if you can learn to be foggy at times, and in a story that means to leave out details, in our dreams, it means to add fog as in clouds, that causes the loss of details in your vision, so the two concepts relate, we always have this feeling of things drifting off, and fog makes your mind disconnect from your dream, well unless you are dreaming about flying in the clouds. I have memories of starting an Autorotation at two thousand feet in an MH-53 Helicopter, descending through the clouds, sitting on the tail gate with my legs hanging over, looking at the ground coming up, I could feel more about the blades by feeling them, then I could be using a flashing gun to see where they are, and our machines worked on vibrations, and so there is science behind my feelings about what the blades are doing during an autorotation, I know I still feel those vibrations in my dreams,

and I can see clouds, but not as the fog I am talking about, that fog I only see in my dreams, as such, our brains will record all the details our mind needs to recreate a memory during a dream, in my dreams I am almost awake, I know I am moving around in bed, I feel like I can sense where I am, asleep, but still knowing I am dreaming, and in Daydreams, these are times I need to train my mind the most, because I am awake, and can deal with the dream state without falling asleep, so my lack of REM sleep, has given me the ability to have Lucid Dreams and find common dreams, like the End of Time, it is one dream that the Torah talks about.

Most people have common dreams about the End of Time, and those like Newton, and Tesla, have written about those dreams in detail, and the reason their dreams are important is the same reason the Torah's account of the same dream is important if it is common, it is in our DNA. The concept that some dreams are programmed DNA dreams, is not a new concept, it goes back as far back as history, Plato was one of the first I know who said the same thing, maybe he did not write about DNA, but of common dreams, we have as children, and may have as long as we live, these are recorded in the Torah as Revelations, which means dreams that are more like nightmares, the concept of past lives is nothing new, and why I do not talk about it much, it is much like a dream, at times nightmares, but how else do you explain the same dreams for thousands of recorded years.

If you have never had a dream that came from the Torah, it is because you never read the Torah, and the Bible does not replace it, and I did not read it like I would a normal book, I knew none of the Words or Spells, and did not know the Language it was written in, which turned out to be the oldest language ever written, it is known as Samaritan, although

it has the same origins, but it is clear to me, the two tribes are related in ways we do not understand, but proof that China traveled to the Great Pyramids for over a period of time that measures back as far back as we have recorded writing, and why they used the same written language, that was hidden by Archeologist for years, the fact the Samaritans wrote about Chinese people and their language, and both the Chinese and Samaritans wrote about their dreams, and the Torah was written in the same language the Samaritans wrote about, which was Ancient Chinese, so these stories are about Dreams, and more to the point, written in a way that they become others dreams.

The Torah is the book of Alchemy about the story of humans, it was a study of a Binary Star known as Christ, whom we call Sirius. It talks about how God is All Light without Darkness found inside Atoms and how God created the Universe, it tells about Paradise a place that existed under the Great Pyramid since before the Earth went through the Galactic Disc the last time, which was over 3-million years ago, to the time humans were banished to the surface because Adam and Eve wanted to mix the Tribes which was forbidden, then Moses destroyed the Pyramid stripping it of all its Gold, and destroying the underground tunnels that led to Paradise in Zion. Noah saved a copy of all the Animals DNA, so they could repopulate the planet with all the animals we wanted after the great flood at the end of the last End of Time, as such, we know the history of the Earth we live on, and how Satan stays in charge of the Sheep by getting them to Buy & Sell Souls knowing the Great Pyramid could take in Salt Water and break it down into Oxygen and Hydrogen, that can produce Electricity, Light, Heat and exhaust pure water, and it talked about the return of Jesus Bar Abbas as the Flesh, which was a very important part of the Torah, because the End of Time was near, it will be on my 100th birthday or 14 January 2061, and is

based on the date calculated by Newton based on the magnetic decay Halley discovered, as such, the Masons have been tracking the End of Time for a long time now, and the Torah is telling us this will happen, because it happened to them before, so learn by history or repeat it, and why I keep repeating this, because the human race will not survive this ice age using their current technology they use in underground bunkers, that will not survive the great flood, which calling it great sounds insane, the term means global flood, like in the days of Noah, and technology was a lot more advance in Noah's time, he only needed the DNA and all we need today, the Torah told us how they survived an ice age.

I am easy to understand, I am Military, I think like Military because I was raised by them, my grandfather was Navy, he raised my father and his brothers, who raised me, and my view of reality is warped by Star Trek, who was part of Lucille Ball's legacy to Science Fiction, she lived in Corona where I was born, it is now a Cheese factory, but they moved out the year before I was born, in 1960, but she returned there in 1961 looking for a lost wedding ring. I had this concept that the Military needed to become like Star Trek, and it was one of the shows that made me think about if humans could survive, only thing is no one will ever be able to live in space or another planet, ever, and that is a fact no one can change, and much like Engines that can do Light Speed, it is all BS, we have proven that after a year in low orbit we cannot even walk on Earth, and that is more gravity than Mars or the Moon, so BS runs deep, like saying they can make Artificial Gravity using Centrifugal Force, knowing that was Einstein's BS known as a denounced theory, Gravity is caused by an attraction between atoms, this Force of Gravity is known by the equation $F = MA$, where the Force of this Gravity is in terms of the Mass of the Atom's Acceleration, where Light without Darkness is inside the Mass

of Atoms, therefore, if we take two Atomic Masses, call them M_1 and M_2 , to determine the Gravity between two Atoms, we need to multiply M_1 and M_2 and divide that by the diameter of distance they encompass squared, times a constant known as Newton's Gravity constant G .

$$F = G \frac{M_1 M_2}{d^2}$$

This has nothing to do with Centrifugal forces, and only liars would tell you it did, stupid liars basing their Science on unproven theories that the author denounced, proving Satanic People want you to believe God does not exist.

I can show you the logic and reasoning, and the common-sense data that proves beyond a shadow of a doubt that God exists as Light without Darkness just like the Torah said God does, so ask yourself why Witchcraft works in any language, and why Good and God have all the same letters in the same order, only one more "o" is added, and that is the Holy Ghost Spirit of Mother Nature, and where that o came from, Mother, and that is God with two eyes, and even Gold has God in it, and L means Legal, so Legally Gold is God, and why they engrave "In God We Trust" on it.

I invented Math I call Trinary Math, an example of why this is useful, is simple, say we know the size of a Galaxy, but want to know if we can exist on a Track a Sun takes as it orbits the Galaxy, so all I need to know are a few variables about any Galaxy, our Sun Size is 864,576 miles in Diameter, Galaxy has a Radius of 241,828,072,282,108 miles, so using our own Galaxy's data I get:

Track	Trinary Engines	Max Speed in MPH	Min Speed in MPH	Frequency in Hz	Orbital Distance in Miles	Track Frequency
65	-268	-536,487	-267,797	-5.36487	98,764,288,390,729,059	-37,341,718
131	-202	-403,629	-201,929	-4.03629	199,048,027,372,084,718	-49,522,357
197	-136	-270,771	-136,061	-2.70771	299,331,766,353,440,377	-73,496,446
263	-70	-137,913	-70,193	-1.37913	399,615,505,334,796,037	-142,464,348
329	-4	-5,055	-4,325	-0.05055	499,899,244,316,151,696	-2,312,138,728
395	62	121,685	62,333	1.21685	600,182,983,297,507,356	160,428,665
461	128	254,411	128,333	2.54411	700,466,722,278,863,015	77,922,280
527	194	387,137	194,333	3.87137	800,750,461,260,218,675	51,458,064
593	260	519,863	260,333	5.19863	901,034,200,241,574,334	38,412,341
659	326	652,589	326,333	6.52589	1,001,317,939,222,929,994	30,643,545
*666	333	666,666	333,333	6.66666	1,011,954,093,357,316,208	30,908,030
725	392	785,315	392,333	7.85315	1,101,601,678,204,285,653	25,488,552
791	458	918,041	458,333	9.18041	1,201,885,417,185,641,313	21,818,198
857	524	1,050,767	524,333	10.50767	1,302,169,156,166,996,972	19,071,849
923	590	1,183,493	590,333	11.83493	1,402,452,895,148,352,632	16,939,592
989	656	1,316,219	656,333	13.16219	1,502,736,634,129,708,291	15,236,168
1055	722	1,448,945	722,333	14.48945	1,603,020,373,111,063,950	13,844,030
1121	788	1,581,671	788,333	15.81671	1,703,304,112,092,419,610	12,684,995
1187	854	1,714,397	854,333	17.14397	1,803,587,851,073,775,269	11,705,038
1253	920	1,847,123	920,333	18.47123	1,903,871,590,055,130,929	10,865,632
1319	986	1,979,849	986,333	19.79849	2,004,155,329,036,486,588	10,138,564

Note the *666, which is the track our Sun is on, it has a frequency of 6.66 Hz for a Planet that is livable and that is the same as Earth, so we know its orbital distance and its frequency, so we know when it will change polarity. This math is far more advanced than any math anyone has done before it, and one day someone will understand it, till then, it is math few understand, it Mathematically explains the way a Sun orbits a Galaxy. Math is Witchcraft telling two stories, one is a Lie.

What is a Lie? Look at this image below, and do not try to think about the event, or the name of it, only notice that it is a series of images that show an Aircraft Ghosting into a building, and the term Ghost means you take a video and add picture or video of an Aircraft, and overlay it onto the same video, such that the Aircraft will appear to fly through the building, rather than crash into it, which is what I would expect to see if this was a real video of a real crash, but as it turned out, it was a fake event the government make it to start a war, killing people to make them think someone else did this, knowing no one else could cover it up.



The silhouette of the Aircraft is to scale, so it is what I would have expected if this were a real aircraft crash, as it was, they did not rig the building for a tail, and the rig failed on the left upper side showing how they faked this event.



The fact is we cannot trust what we see on TV, the internet is full of lies, and there is no one we can trust to tell the truth because videos can be fake, and film can show you things you should not have seen, like the Pentagon Gate Security camera recording a Drone hitting the Pentagon:





911 hole in Pentagon is round, too small for aircraft.

We see again that the silhouette does not fit the hole the drone made, so clearly we cannot ever trust Mainstream media to ever tell us the truth about anything, and the End of Time is a good example of them building underground cities that will not survive the first day of the End of Time, but are built for that very thing, so the human race is dependent on bad liars to save us from an ice age, which is proof this is the End of Time, and this is Hell and we are all going to die, and Satan is in charge and will take your Souls to Hell. The people in this world are Evil, they are Satan who only tells half-truths known as lies, and those in power do not care about other people, they use them as toys they can kill to stage a fake 911 event, knowing no aircraft hit anything makes you wonder why they shut down the Radar towers during the event so they could fly all the Aircraft out to the Ocean, the people in charge made too many mistakes, like seeding the area with Aircraft parts, only from the wrong Aircraft, proving it was all a hoax, just like their Holy Hoax Holocaust, thinking no one would notice they Tattooed their Bank account number on their arm, a dead giveaway, Satan makes mistakes that others pick up on, and now the hoax is seen because once you have seen this picture, you cannot unsee it, so you have no doubt this event is fake, that is a woman and a dog, a man is standing in the shadows. There are people still at their desks after this Aircraft crashed into the building is the story we are being told, but it is clear this was a fake building façade that was set to blow up and look

like an Aircraft did it, minus the tail, because they did not rig it right, it looks more like a UFO, but it is clear there is no Aircraft that hit this building or the other one, it is a lie, and a whole country lies about this event, so Happy 911 is right, those who got away with it, prove that this country is Satanic and that people in it are Treasonous traders working for Satan.



I have a good reason not to trust the Government of the World, and Mainstream Media, they are all Liars, I just proved that, as are all the People in the Country, none of them can be trusted to tell the truth about anything, so I live in a world where I cannot trust anyone, they are all Criminals.

We live our lives having to learn who we can trust, and it is at the End of Time when that trust means the most, and as it is, the Governments cannot be trusted, nor their Mainstream News reporting considering no one has pushed the truth about the Treason, and those not talking about Treason are not talking

about the Truth, therefore, you cannot trust them to ever tell the truth, but we know that about all criminals, so we have learned not to trust the Governments or News knowing it is all a lie, and only Satan lies, proving the Governments and News are Satanic, so at the End of Time, you are all on your own. Satan will tell you that the End of Time will not happen, and why is simple, Satan wants you all dead, and does not care if they have to lie to get you killed, only a fool would believe Satan, and Satan wants you to believe you have the right to believe what you want because this lie does not work unless you can be lied to, and all the concept of believing what you want is all about, which is doing the bidding of Satan, therefore, you cannot trust Satan, because at the End of Time Satan is desperate.

I will tell you the truth about a subject that everyone lies about, and that is morality, what does Moral even mean, and we all know, but do we understand, because it is not about one thing, but about everything about us, our Ethics, Integrity, Decency, Virtue and Honor, all the things that make us who we are, and everyone believes they are Moral, but the truth is they are all Satanic, and Satan has no Morals, and why people allow Treason, and commit Treason, proving they are Criminals who have no Morals, yet they will defend their right to believe what they want, and believe they are moral people, the fact they allow Treason is proof they are liars, but we knew that because only Satan would commit Treason to begin with, and only Satan would try to justify why they are committing Treason, as if everyone is doing it so it must be Legal, proving Legal is not Legal, but people with no Morals do not mind that either, in fact, people with the morals of Satan will do what people are doing today, which is lie about being moral. You cannot get past Treason, or committing any type of crime, it cannot happen, but Moralless people believe it can, because they got over it, as did everyone else committing Treason every day of

their lives, proving they are lifetime criminals that cannot be rehabilitated, you cannot teach someone to have Morals if they have none. This means they are sociopaths, or psychopaths, who have little regard for another person's emotions, rights, or experiences, and why they do not care Treason matters to me.

Should anyone care what Criminals have to say? The answer is always no, we do not care why they committed the crime, we only care that they acknowledge it, but Satan lies about everything, and always tries to convince people that they are not Satan, and are not Evil, both lies they know are not the truth, because Satan buys and sells Souls and took the Mark of the Beast known as a Sheep like Ewe, so you know everyone is Satan, because only Satan is a Criminal, and why all Treasonous people believe it is Legal to commit Treason because dumb means cannot talk, but stupid means you should not talk, because only Satanic lies will come out of Satan's mouth, and the reason I know everyone is Satanic, is it all they know, all they do, and they think it is fine as if no one can punish them for Treason, which is a lie, you are guilty of Treason and do not need to be convicted of it, and we all die.

What I find interesting about people, is that they will not believe this, and that is because those in charge are all criminals, and are enforcing that treason, so they will not tell you they are forcing you to commit treason, because they are liars, conman with con-science because they have no conscience, and will lie to themselves, believing they are Moral, and that it is the Law to commit Treason, proving they know deep down that this is all a lie that only Satan would enforce, but that is what Satan does, Buys & Sells Souls, forces people to become Sheep by taking the Mark of the Beast, so what did you expect would happen in Hell, is a question only your veterinarian can answer, but do not try to justify being

Satan and doing Satan's biddings, telling half-truths makes you Satan, and you need to own up to being Satan, but interesting enough, Satan will never admit to being Satan, and why you know you are Satan, because you do everything Satan does, you Buy & Sell Souls, took the Mark of the Beast and tell half-truths, so there is no doubt in anyone's mind that you are Satan, except your own Satanic Mind, which lies to you because that is all Satan knows how to do, but you know who you are, and you need to know a few other things about Satan. Satan will lie to you and why you will never believe you are Satan, ask yourself, am I Satan, and you know you are, but the answer you tell others is that you are not Satan, proving you are, but that is Satan, a Fool who makes a Fool out of you, by making you a Sheep, and at the End of Time, Satan is everyone, the Torah told you that, even Jesus would come back as Satan, he died as Satan, so why would he not come back as Satan, some logic is hard to escape, but Bar/Abbas killed people in War, he was a Military or Militia man like myself, and I have no doubt I am Satan and the Antichrist people fear so much, but at least I know who IAM, and who I am, who is Satan, and I am not ashamed to be Satan, there is no shame in that Role, other than the shame we believe we should feel for being Satanic, BS.

The Torah was very clear about Jesus coming back as the Flesh 100 years before the End of Time, and Sir Isaac Newton calculated the End of Time is 2061, so Jesus was born back into the Flesh in 1961, so just search the Planet for all Males born on 14 January 1961, whose name is Flesh, mothers name is Mary, and has Corona around them at birth, which means they were born in Corona, that is very specific, nothing vague at all about those details, so we know who the Flesh is, and we know that IAM here to judge all of you, and I found all of you guilty of Treason, being Satanic, and sentence you to die at the End of Time, you can die before then or after then, even

on that very day, it does not matter, I am not here to kill you, the Earth venting its Atmosphere in Space for 6.66 minutes will do that, all I need to do is condemn your Soul to Hell, I do not have to save anyone, only judge them, I told you so, done, what a great job, why would I not want to be Jesus in the Flesh.

Once you get past the whole Religion thing and understand how Satan works and how Satan took over the Souls of everyone on this planet, you need to understand what Satan is, someone who tells only Half-Truths, and that is all everyone knows, I do not know all the truth, but I do know most of the lies, but also can see what the Church has done over time, I know about the Pedophiles who never go to Jail, because it is not against the law to have sex with Sheep, and that is Religion, and what Religion is all about, paying someone to Alter Boys, and Satan will never give up that Job.

I would think people would want to come clean at the End of Time, and stop being liars, but Satan never gives up, and people can never purge Satan from their Soul, once you Buy & Sell Souls, your Soul belongs to Satan for all eternity, and there is no getting it back once that deal is made, and people know this, and why they are liars, because they believe they can lie and get away with it, because most people do not believe God will banish them from Heaven for doing the bidding of Satan all their life, and why they believe if they deny they are Satan, by denying our Soul is Electricity as God is the Light that Electricity can make, and why all Church going people know they are Sheep who follow a Shepard, they will still deny they took the Mark of that Beast known as a Sheep like Ewe, and why People will never come clean, and will deny they are Satan, and will believe in Christ to the end, knowing Christ never existed in history or in the Torah before the 4th

Century is proof enough those that are Religious will never change, because Satan owns their Soul, and that Soul is Dirty.

The truth is that people are stupid and lazy, too stupid to understand that normal is only 20 points above retarded, and Einstein had an IQ of 160 and mine is over 180 so 20 points above Einstein making him retarded to me, but still people will try to compare Einstein with Intelligence, but he was insane, and never saw the error of his way by removing God from his Alternate Universe in an Alternate Reality, which means it never applied to ours in the first place, but normal people are stupid, meaning they have an IQ under 100, even those with higher IQs do not get Trinary Science or they would have been talking about it years ago, but people are too lazy to research anything, so they believe Treason is Legal because it is normal to be stupid and lazy, and why I have to repeat myself so much, because stupid Sheep do not get it, so I have to find many ways to say the same thing, hoping one of those ways will click in their mind as something they might understand, I have some hope of getting through to some people who still have a few brain cells that are working, but no hope for the human race, because 2061 is coming very soon to a theater near you. I am currently 61 in 2022, so in another 39 years we will all learn the truth about “The End of Time”, till then we can wonder, but most people will do nothing, tell no one, and then act surprised when it happens, making it ironic, all because it is normal to have a stupid IQ and to get stupid vaccines that make you stupid, and it is normal to be lazy, so no one will research anything and only believe what Mainstream tells them, and why there is no hope for the human race, and no one will survive this ice age in what they call bunkers, that is insane, try living under an ice glacier for a thousand years, and tell me how that worked out because I am pretty sure no one will survive the event itself, let alone the long-term effects of an ice

age. Let me explain a few things about an Ice age, first thing is Solar power is not going to work the way you think it will once the atmosphere is depleted, and the cold freezes everything solid, nor will Nuclear power with frozen water, and who is going to fix the wind turbines, not much wind when its freezing anyway, so dams will freeze over, and you cannot mine coal to burn, or harvest trees, so how is the world going to produce electricity, and the truth becomes clear, they will not be able to, and all the bunkers are depending on this Power that will not exist, and that is just for starters, try growing food with little atmosphere, knowing at sea level it will be like the top of Mount Everest, it is clear no one will be growing any food, and there will be nothing to eat for animals, so hunting will not be an option, and you cannot walk on the surface of the planet for thousands of years till after the Ozone has regenerated, so this is really is the End of Time for the human race, but humans are too stupid to understand this, and too lazy to figure it out.

I can tell you his story, but can you tell it to others, and have them believe you, and the answer is no one can get anyone to believe in anything they do not want to, and his story is one story no one will want to believe because in less than 4 decades all the humans on this planet will be dead.

It is not possible to make up this story I have told you, it is not possible to make up the facts I have told you, nor is it possible this is all coincidence, it is clear people only believe what makes them happy, and why they believe Alcohol is good for them, ask Tesla he thought so, proving people are insane, and will say anything, because they believe they have the right to believe what they want, as well as the right to say anything they believe as if it is a fact, so of all the possibilities that are possible, people will always pick the story that makes them feel good, so maybe I should have told them stories about growing

old with your Dogs, instead of having to watch them die of cancer, because people do not want to believe that our environment is causing them cancer, they do not want to believe they need to make their Dog Food, because they are too lazy, but the facts are facts that no one can change, and why people make up stories that have happy endings, well I have cancer and so did my Dogs, so this story will not have a happy ending, because no one will ever believe me, the human race will go extinct, those who built underground bunkers will learn what a time volt is at the End of Time, so if you only believe in stories with a happy ending, well you will not like his story at all, because I can guarantee you it will have a sad ending, even if someone builds Trinary Sanctuary in time, it is not possible to build it large enough in such a short time, so a lot of people will die, and those people will take those that could survive with them, because they believe if they cannot survive this, than no one should because that is how Satan thinks, and I know about many possibilities, but none that can save the population of this planet, so this is going to end with a lot of dead people going to Hell, and when they make it to Heaven, all they will see is Space Debris known as Satellites.

The End of Time according to Kepler, Newton, Tesla and the Torah, is not based on fiction, it is based on Science, and what they told us, is that no one will ever change, because change is something humans are not capable of, once they view Light as Dynamic, they are not capable of seeing it as Static, even after they learn it, in their dreams it will never change, and as I have been trying to explain, our Dreams make up most of the time in our lives, so they cannot be ignored at the End of Time, but at the same time, we cannot interpret our dreams or nightmares, or act on them as if they are going to happen, all we can do is acknowledge they exist, and try to learn how to dream so you do not end up with nightmares, but also to prove

that all these people who wrote about the End of Time, knew it is a real event in the history of Earth, as such, the Wizards knew what will happen and when it will happen, but they did not write about it being a happy event, and it would be a real bummer if Trinary Sanctuary failed, but if it fails to get built, that is the same result, only without any effort in surviving the End of Time, it seems humans should not be so stupid, but here we are, proving they are far more stupid than anyone could imagine, proving the Wizards know about the future, because they knew Trinary Science of God at the End of Time, so how many IQ points does it take to figure all I have told you out? 0, dead people know this better than anyone alive.

People will always make into God, something God can never be, and Human is one of them, God makes humans out of Atoms with God inside them, talk about a Magician or Wizard, the Light Wizard knows about Light and Electricity, and knows you need Electricity to make Light, and that is all God is, all Light without Darkness, and that is taking the Torah literally instead of reading into it. We know Atoms have Light inside them, so why do people lie about God, and make into God things that God cannot be, because everything made of Atoms is made with God inside them, as such, everything is Light, and the Light is Everything, so Wizards like Tesla told you this, but you did not get it, not sure why, but no one got it till I wrote about it, and even then they did not want to believe it, because people only believe what suits them, the Red Suit Santa wares.

For people to change, they would have to learn, and that means unlearning everything they learned that was wrong, which is everything they learned in school, making School a waste of time, I never learned anything worth knowing, it was all based on Einstein which was never proven, proving school is all BS or a Belief System based on Theory, which means Lie

since it is not proven to be the truth, but people are not capable of teaching themselves anything, so they will never learn, so they will never change, only children can be taught the truth, and grow up knowing only that truth, this generation is brain dead, and should not teach future generations.

The End of Time is more than just our Magnetosphere reaching 0 and resetting our polarity, which will change our entire polarity for our planet, and will be different than what we have now, a difference people will notice, but once you are born under this new polarity, it will be all they ever knew, so only a few will notice this change at first, but after time they will start to forget what it used to feel like, so the changes due to the events are going to be more noticeable than the event itself, which only lasted for 6.66 minutes. You might wonder how our planet will change so much in so little time as 6.66 minutes and do not try to convert that to 7:06, because we know there are only 60 seconds as well as 60 minutes, because the Torah is not wrong about that time, it is six minutes and 66 seconds, we are counting seconds, not time, so we have 6 minutes and 66 seconds, as terms of degrees of time, and 66 seconds is a legal measurement using a compass, so we are talking about $\frac{1}{137}^{\text{th}}$ the diameter of Earth, using minutes and seconds to describe the movement of the Earth in terms that relate to time, but this is not 6:66, it is 6.66 minutes or a fraction of time, and few people got this when Newton wrote about it, but it was Halley who wrote it for Navigators.

The End of Time according to Wizards, comes down to what facts we know we can prove, the first is from the first Wizard in History, Jesus Bar Abbas, who said this is the beginning of the End of Time, so the Wizards of Time, reset the Calendar to day 1 for Jesus Bar Abbas, this was 3 centuries before Jesus Christ was thought up as a Holy Hoax, or

Holocaust, so we know for a fact that our Magnetic Strength is decaying around 5% a Century that started on day 1, that will by 2022 years from the time wrote this, so let us do the math, $5\% \times 20 \text{ Centuries} = 100\%$ out of time, we did the math, it adds up, we are out of time now, and in 39 years, that will not get better, so we know for a fact the End of Time is real, and Math does not lie, but Satan will, so who do you want to call, Ghostbusters, who believe in the Holy Ghost, or Kepler, Newton, Tesla and the Torah, who said that Trinity is Electricity, and Holy Ghost is the number 0, with a Hole in it, and the Spirit is of Mother Nature, she is Female, and she is God, and that is spelled G0D, and 0 means Ground or Earth, and what the Wizards have been saying, but Normal People are Sheep with low IQ levels, and will believe anything but the Truth, proving they are Fools and why the World is this way, which is in the Darkness, this is the Dark Ages, people who do not view Light as the Darkness, and believe they are good, for committing Treason, and Buying & Selling Souls.

I have defined the rules for this game, and do not care if you like them, I do not like Treason, did ewe care, no, so you have no say so, only the Military does, and all they have to do is follow their laws, and do what those laws required them to do by law, simple right, well it is better to be left than right in this game called Life, so make your discission, and roll the dice, a pair of dice for paradise.

I am a Wizard, after I die, I will be the last Wizard, so it is up to people to look for the rebirth of a Wizard, and you know when they will be born, and according to the Torah, the next three Wizards will be Women, known to have Mother's Nature, so get used to the change, but she is far less forgiving than me in the Flesh. The Ice Age is going to be a huge reality shift for most people, it requires Trinary Sanctuary to be built

in a specific way, by a special type of person, one that believes in Freedom, and will not buy or sell God or our Souls, ever again, and will make sure others never have to, and makes sure they have all the basic supplies they need to survive for free, and that is what a Wizard always brings, is Freedom, which is the opposite of Freedumb, much as Trinary Science is opposite of Einstein's theory, so people need to learn the truth.

The next book is about my Nightmares, in detail, that will make them your Nightmares, so remember what you learned, because this next story, will push the limits between dreams and nightmares, to the point few understand, the realm of Schizoaffective while awake, and Schizophrenic while asleep, you need to remember what you learned about dreaming because you will need it to guide you through a maze of Nightmares we call reality. The countdown has begun, and I am working on the next book, so you will know beyond any doubt, that I am the Light Wizzard in the Flesh.

The End of Time is built into our Calendar, we can track our Magnetic North Pole, and our Magnetic Strength, and watch it count down to 0, knowing that is the End of Time, we need to ask how we as a Species want to go out, and the Big Bang was the biggest lie ever told, according to it, the Universe came out of a Black Hole I proved is your Anus, for allowing insane Sheep to teach lies known as Theory, knowing Science is very simple, the Math of God is $(+1) + (-1) = 0$, this is simple, and it does not take a high IQ to figure that out, so all you have to figure out, is how you and everyone you know, want to die, which is any way you want, but when it reaches 0, you will know what the Truth is, and it will be a miracle if it waits till 2061, it can happen any time, this was a guessing game when Jesus Bar Abbas would come back, is based on that date, so it is more than just a guess, it is the End of Time.

